

4727
472
44

PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical
and ecological publication

Vol. 72

April 1992

No. 4

CONTENTS

- MCFARLAND, K.D., A new species of *Brachythecium* from Latin America
(Brachytheciaceae, Musci). 253
- MCFARLAND, K.D., Typification of *Brachythecium salebrosum* var. *poly-
oicum* and nomenclatural changes of two taxa in the Brachytheciaceae
(Musci) for México. 256
- WARNOCK, M.J., Taxon index to *Phytologia* volumes 6-10. 260

LIBRARY

JUL 20 1992

NEW YORK
BOTANICAL GARDEN

Published by Michael J. Warnock
185 Westridge Drive - Huntsville, Texas 77340 U.S.A.
PHYTOLOGIA is printed on acid free paper.

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage at Huntsville, TX. Copyright ©1991 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$36.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: Current issue and back issues volume 67 to present, \$3.50; Back issues (previous to volume 67), \$3.00 (add \$.50 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.00 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-66 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 67-present; add \$2.00 per volume postage US (\$4.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340.

A NEW SPECIES OF *BRACHYTHECIUM* FROM LATIN AMERICA
(BRACHYTHECIACEAE, MUSCI) ¹

Kenneth D. McFarland

Botany Department, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee
37996-1100 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

Brachythecium cirriphyloides McFarland is described as a new species for Latin America.

KEY WORDS: Musci, Brachytheciaceae, *Brachythecium*, Latin America

Brachythecium cirriphyloides McFarland, *sp. nov.* HOLOTYPE: MEXICO. México: Popocatepetl, on slopes ca. 2,900 m.s.m., March 4, 1932, *H. Froerstrom et E. Hultén s.n.* (MICH!); Isotypes: TENN!,US!

Caules decumbentes vel erecti teretes. Folia sive erecta-imbricata sive reclusa sive incipientia reclusa fieri, profunde concava, longa, late decurrentia, leviter plicata, sive ovata-lanceolata sive late ovata, sive incipientia ovata fieri, et aut gradatim contracta ad longos apices aut late ovata et abrupte constricta ad longos filiformes apices, cum nervo tenui prope medium foliorum; cellulae alares, ab aliis cellulae leniter distinctae, sive quadratae sive rectangulares, extendentes ad decurrentia. Dioicus. Setae dense papilloae; capsula horizontalia, annulus compositus ex duabus seriebus accrescentium cellularum, cilia nodosa vel appendiculata. Cetera ignota.

¹A portion of a dissertation entitled "Revision of *Brachythecium* [Musci] for Mexico, Central America, South America, Antarctica and Circum-subantarctic Islands" submitted by the author to the Graduate School of The University of Tennessee at Knoxville in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy Degree in Botany.

Plants medium sized to robust, loosely to densely matted. Stems decumbent to erect, terete, infrequently and irregularly to subpinnately branched; branches terete, \pm tapering at tips; pseudoparaphyllia orbicular, long apiculate. Stem leaves 1.6-2.7 X 0.7-1.4 mm, erect-imbricate to open erect and lamina \pm crumpled when dry, becoming smooth when moist, deeply concave, with short to long broad decurrencies, lightly plicate, broadly ovate or broadly cordate-ovate, abruptly constricted into long filiform apices, or ovate-lanceolate with gradually long tapering apices, apices 0.4-0.8 mm long; margins recurved at base, plane above, serrulate to serrate in apices, serrulate or nearly entire below; costae broad at base quickly tapering above and ending near middle (50%) \pm in an inconspicuous spine. Median leaf cells fusiform to linear 53.6-102.6 X 5.7-11.4 μm ; apical cells similar 42.2-115.1 X 5.7-8.0 μm ; basal cells slightly broader, rectangular, pitted 34.2-108.3 X 8.0-19.4 μm ; alar cells not distinctly differentiated, quadrate to rectangular, extending into decurrencies 12.5-47.9 X 8.0-20.5 μm . Branch leaves 1.2-1.9 X 0.4-0.9 mm, concave, slightly decurrent, not plicate, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate; margins serrate. Dioicous. Setae 15.0-20.0 mm long, densely papillose throughout, dark red-brown. Capsules 2.0 X 1.0 mm, horizontal, short oblong-ovoid, curved, dark red-brown; cilia 1-2, nodose to appendiculate; annulus of two rows of inflated cells. Spores 9.9-16.5, finely papillose. The rest unknown.

COMMENTS

Brachythecium cirriphyloides appears confined to Central America and northern South America, growing on moist, shaded soil, tree trunks, and rock. It is distributed in the high mountain ranges: in Boyacá and Cundinamarca, Colombia 3100-3620 m; Quezaltenango and Sacatepequez, Guatemala 2200-3000 m; México, Michoacán, and Veracruz, México 1524-3000 m; and Merida, Venezuela 2900 m.

The species remained anonymous in the literature and among herbarium specimens because it was either left unnamed or misnamed as *Brachythecium alboflavens* auct. div., *B. flexiventrosom* auct. div., or *B. rutabulum* auct. div. Failure to recognize this species was complicated further by its typically sterile condition and marked resemblance to these and other sympatric species.

Brachythecium cirriphyloides is distinguished from other brachythecia in the region by its larger size, dioicous condition, leaves that are broadly cordate-ovate with abruptly formed long apices, small basal and alar cells, and papillose setae. *Brachythecium cirriphyloides* resembles *B. chocayae* Herz. in size, growth form, and general leaf shape and areolation. *Brachythecium chocayae* differs in being autoicous, having setae with low papillae, leaves not as broadly ovate, and lacking abruptly formed apices. *Brachythecium conostomum* (Tayl.) Jaeg. has similar leaf form and dioicous condition, but is smaller with more lax

leaf areolation and smooth setae. *Brachythecium rutabulum* (Hedw.) B.S.G. is similar in growth form, size, papillose setae, and general leaf shape, but differs in being autoicous, having lax basal cells, lax to inflated alar cells, less broadly ovate leaves, and much shorter apices. Robust specimens of *B. stereopoma* (Spruce *ex* Mitt.) Jaeg. are similar in dioicy, and general leaf form, but differ in the more compact growth form, narrower leaves, shorter apices, larger basal and alar cells, and smooth setae.

Brachythecium cirriphyloides bears some resemblance to *B. curtum* (Lindb.) Limpr., a circumboreal, North Temperate species, in the general leaf form, papillose setae, and appendiculate cilia; however, *B. curtum* is autoicous, with leaves bearing shorter apices, and cells more lax in the basal and alar regions.

There is a certain resemblance between *Brachythecium cirriphyloides* and some taxa in *Cirriphyllum* *sensu* Grout. They share dioicy, papillose setae, similar plant size, growth form, and concave broadly ovate leaves with filiform apices. However, since the shape and prominence of the opercula are unknown for this species, a more critical and definite comparison with *Cirriphyllum* is reserved at this time.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank Dr. Christopher P. Craig, of the Classics Department The University of Tennessee for assistance in the Latin description, Dr. Harold Robinson (US), and Dr. David K. Smith (TENN) for their reviews and comments on the manuscript, and the curators of the following herbaria COL, FH, FLAS, MICH, TENN, U, and US, for the loan of specimens.

TIPIFICATION OF *BRACHYTHECIUM SALEBROSUM* VAR.
POLYOICUM AND NOMENCLATURAL CHANGES OF TWO TAXA IN THE
BRACHYTHECIACEAE (MUSCI) FOR MEXICO ¹

Kenneth D. McFarland

Botany Department, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee
37996-1100 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A lectotype is chosen for *Brachytecium salebrosum* var. *polyoicum* and the variety is raised to species rank. A new combination is made for *Rhynchostegium pulchellum* var. *praecox*.

KEY WORDS: Musci, Brachytheceiaceae, *Brachytecium*, *Rhynchostegium*, México

My studies of the Brachytheceiaceae for México have prompted the following typification and nomenclatural changes.

Brachytecium polyoicum (Thér.) McFarland, *stat. nov.* BASIONYM: *Brachytecium salebrosum* (Web. et Mohr) B.S.G. var. *polyoicum* Thér., Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 85(4):36. 1931. TYPE: MEXICO. Puebla: Vicinity of Puebla, Hacienda Batan, 2150 m., XII 1908, *Bros. G. Arséne 2937*. (LECTOTYPE *des. mihi*. PC[!]; Isolectotypes (paratypes): C[!], F[!], FH[!], H-BR[!], NY[!], PC[!], UPS[!], and US[!])

¹A portion of a dissertation entitled "Revision of *Brachytecium* [Musci] for Mexico, Central America, South America, Antarctica and Circum-subantarctic Islands" submitted by the author to the Graduate School of The University of Tennessee at Knoxville in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy Degree in Botany.

TYPIFICATION

I have located and examined ten isotypic *Brachythecium salebrosum* var. *polyoicum* Thér. specimens, one each in the herbaria at C,F,FH,H-BR,NY,UPS, and two each at PC and US. I designate one of the specimens at PC as the lectotype, identified by the following labeling data: "*Brachythecium salebrosum* (Hfm.) Br. Eur. var. *polyoicum* Thér. v. n." This specimen is consistent with the protologue description and derived from Thériot's herbarium. The remaining PC and other isotypic specimens may be regarded as isolectotypes (paratypes).

COMMENTS

Thériot (1931) recognized this polygamous biotype as a variety of *Brachythecium salebrosum* (Web. & Mohr) B.S.G., an autoicous species, on the basis of greater gametophyte similarity rather than relating it to other synoicous and polyoicous brachythecia known to him at that time "*B. acutum*, *B. conostomum*, and *B. mildeanum*." The occurrence of polygamy in specimens of *B. salebrosum* from North America north of México has been documented by Grout (1928) [as *Brachythecium acutum* (Mitt.) Sull.], Crum & Anderson (1981) and observed by me. Similarly, polygamy in European specimens of *B. salebrosum* has been documented by Warnstorf (1906), Podpera (1954), and Smith (1978). Because of the low frequency with which this character occurs in *B. salebrosum*, most recent authors have not given taxonomic status to specimens with this character.

Brachythecium salebrosum var. *polyoicum* occurs only in Puebla and Veracruz, México. It appears isolated considerably south of Canadian or U.S. populations of polygamous *B. salebrosum*. Of the eight specimens known from México, five are demonstrably polygamous and bear low papillae (becoming prominent at the base of the capsule) along the setae. I consider this combination of characters and the distributional isolation of the Mexican plants sufficient cause for elevating this taxon to species level.

Brachythecium polyoicum is morphologically similar to *B. salebrosum* and thus belongs in the section *Salebrosa*.

Rhynchostegium pulchellum (Hedw.) H. Robins. var. **praecox** (Hedw.)
McFarland *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Hypnum praecox* Sw. ex Hedw.,
Spec. Musc. 249. 11-15. 1801. \equiv *Eurhynchium praecox* (Hedw.) De Not.
in Picc., *Comm. Critt. Ital.* 1(4):284. 1863. \equiv *Rhynchostegium praecox*
(Hedw.) De Not., *Cronac. Briol. Ital.* 2:11. 1867. \equiv *Rhynchostegium*
strigosum (Web. et Mohr) De Not. var. *praecox* (Hedw.) Anzi, *Mem. R.*
Ist. Lombard. Sc. Lett. Cl. Mat. Nat. 13:343. 1875. \equiv *Eurhynchium*

strigosum (Web. et Mohr) B.S.G. var. *praecox* (Hedw.) Husn., *Musc. Gall.* 334. 1893. \equiv *Eurhynchium strigosum* (Web. et Mohr) B.S.G. ssp. *praecox* (Hedw.) Kindb., *Canad. Rec. Sc.* 6:22. 1894. \equiv *Eurhynchium pulchellum* (Hedw.) Jenn. var. *praecox* (Hedw.) G.N. Jones, *Res. Stud. State Coll. Washington* 1(4):170. 1930.

Hedwig's original description of *Hypnum praecox* was taken from a Swedish collection. After validation, this taxon has been reassigned within *Eurhynchium* and *Rhynchostegium* at the species, subspecies, and varietal levels by various authors (see synonymy). The shift of this taxon between these two genera is symptomatic of a generic quandary that has occurred in the literature over the past 150 years for taxa in Brachytheciaceae with rostrate opercula. The genera involved are *Eurhynchium*, *Ozyrrhynchium*, *Platyhypnidium*, and *Rhynchostegium* and more recently *Stereocleus* H. Robinson (1987). These genera are weakly delimited and species overlap between genera occurs.

Eurhynchium is sometimes reserved for terrestrial species with short apical cells whereas *Platyhypnidium* is used for aquatic forms. *Ozyrrhynchium* has been used for species with broad leaves, rough setae, and dioicous inflorescences. *Rhynchostegium* has had assorted applications with no consensus of use. *Stereocleus* was established to represent those taxa which lack short apical cells, have poorly differentiated alar cells, and smooth setae.

Rhynchostegium pulchellum var. *praecox* is a new combination I am proposing to unify my concept of eight taxa (seven species and this variety) as they occur in México. These taxa are characterized by rostrate opercula, smooth laminal cells, costae ending in a dorsal spine, and lacking heterophylly. *Rhynchostegium* has nomenclatural priority over the other allied genera and combinations in *Rhynchostegium* for the seven species have been validly effected by previous authors.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank Dr. Harold Robinson (US) and Dr. David K. Smith (TENN) for their review and comments on this manuscript and to the curators of the following herbaria BM,C,F,FH,H-BR,MICH,MO,NY,PC,TENN,UBC,UPS, and US for loan of specimens.

LITERATURE CITED

- Crum, H.A. & L.E. Anderson. 1981. *Mosses of Eastern North America*. Columbia University Press. New York, New York. 2:665-1328.

- Grout, A.J. 1928. *Moss Flora of North America North of Mexico*. Privately published, Newfane, Vermont 3(1):1-62.
- Podpera, A.J. 1954. *Conspectus Muscorum Europaeorum*. Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske Akademie Ved, Praha, Czechoslovakia. 697 pp.
- Robinson, H. 1987. Notes on generic concepts in the Brachytheciaceae and the new genus *Steerecleus*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 45:678-681.
- Smith, A.J.E. 1978. *The Moss Flora of Britain and Ireland*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Great Britain. 706 pp.
- Thériot, I. 1931. Mexican Mosses Collected by Brother Arsène Brouard III. Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 85(4):1-44.
- Warnstorf, C. 1904-1906. *Laubmoose. Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg und angrenzender Gebiete, herausgegeben von dem Botanischen Verein der Provinz Brandenburg*. Leipzig, Germany. Zweiter Band. 1160 pp.

TAXON INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 6-10

Michael J. Warnock

Department of Biology, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas
77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 6 through 10. A previous work (Warnock 1991) included citations from volumes 2 through 5. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in *Phytologia*.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

- Abelia* 9:428
 graebneriana 9:428
 spathulata 9:428
Abeliophyllum 9:428
 distichum 9:428
Abies 9:428
 alba 9:428
 Compacta 9:428
 Pendula 9:428
 amabilis 9:428
 balsamea 9:428
 Andover 9:428
 cephalonica 9:428
 cephalonica x *nordemanniana* 9:428
 cilicica 9:428
 concolor 9:428
 Conica 9:428
 Glenmore 9:428
 ernestii 9:428
 fargesii 9:428
 homolepis 9:428
 umbellata 9:428
 koreana 9:428
 Prostrata 9:428
 lasiocarpa 9:428
 arizonica 9:428
 nephrolepis 9:428
 nordmanniana 9:428
 Tortifolia 9:428
 nordmanniana x *cilicica* 9:428
 numidica 9:428
 procera 9:428
 Glauca 9:428
 recurvata 9:428
 sachalinensis 9:428
 nemorensis 9:428
 sibirica 9:428
 veitchii 9:428
 olivaceae 9:428
Abromeitiella 10:48-50
 brevifolia 10:48,50
 lorenziana 10:49,50
Abronia 8:128,140,213
 umbellata 8:213
 villosa 8:140
Abuta 6:32
 ecuadorensis 6:322
Abutilon 10:387
 theophrasti 10:387
Acacia 6:181,223,423,506; 7:358,360,
 369,430; 8:215,471,477; 9:15,
 199; 10:181,375
 albida 7:360
 brandegeana 7:430

- bussei* 7:358
farnesiana 6:423
micrantha 6:506
microcantha 6:506
parviflora 6:506
rigidula 8:477
Acalypha 10:348
virginica 10:348
Acanthaceae 7:137,143; 8:139,141; 10:91, 323
Acantholippia 7:326,328-333,335-337; 8:95,138
deserticola 7:328-330,332,333
hastulata 7:328,330,331,333
riojana 7:328,330,332,333
salsoides 7:329,330
seriphioides 7:328,333,335,337; 8:138
trifida 7:329,330,335-337
triphylia 7:337
Acanthopanax 9:428
divaricatus 9:428
giraldui 9:428
lasiogyne 9:428
senticosus 9:428
sieboldianus 9:428
simonii 9:428
wardii 9:428
Acanthus 7:143
ebracteatus 7:143
ilicifolius 7:143
Acer 9:241,265,266,428-430,490
acuminatum 9:428
buengerianum 9:429
busimbala 9:265
campestre 9:429
Nanum 9:429
capillipes 9:429
cappadocicum 9:429
Rubrum 9:429
carpinifolium 9:429
circinatum 9:429
cissifolium 9:429
crataegifolium 9:429
davidii 9:429
diabolicum 9:429
purpurascens 9:429
ginnala 9:429
Durand Dwarf 9:429
semenovii 9:429
grandidentatum 9:429
griseum 9:429
grosseri 9:429
heldreichii 9:429
hersii 9:429
japonicum 9:429
laurifolium 9:265
leucoderme 9:429
macrophyllum 9:429
micranthum 9:429
miyabei 9:429
mono 9:429
tricuspis 9:429
monspessulanum 9:429
negundo 9:429
pseudocalifornicum 9:429
tezanum 9:429
nigrum 9:429
ascendens 9:429
nikoense 9:429
oblongum 9:265,266
var. *concolor* 9:265
var. *glaucum* 9:265,266
var. *horizontale* 9:265
var. *latialatum* 9:265
var. *membranaceum* 9:265
var. *microcarpum* 9:265
opalus 9:429
palmatum 9:241,429
Atrolineare 9:429
Atropurpureum 9:429
Dissectum 9:429
Ornatum 9:429
pensylvanicum 9:429
platanoides 9:429,430
Columnare 9:429
Crispum 9:429
Erectum 9:429
Globosum 9:429
Laciniatum 9:429
Palmatifidum 9:429
Rubrum 9:429
Schwedleri 9:429,430
Stoll 9:429
Undulatum 9:430
pseudoplatanus 9:430
Atropurpureum 9:430
Erectum 9:430
Worlee 9:430
pseudo-sieboldianum 9:430
rubrum 9:430,490
Columnare 9:430
rufinerve 9:430
saccharinum 9:430
Laciniatum 9:430
L. Beebe 9:430
Pyramidale 9:430
saccharum 9:430
x sencaensis 9:430
sieboldianum 9:430
stevanii 9:430
tataricum 9:430
tegmentosum 9:430
trautvetteri 9:430
triflorum 9:430
truncatum 9:430
Aceraceae 9:428

- Achillea* 10:320,332
 millefolium 10:320,332
 f. *millefolium* 10:320
 subsp. *millefolium* 10:320
 var. *millefolium* 10:320
Achupalla 10:471,479
Achyranthes 9:165; 10:324
 aspera 9:165; 10:324
Acopa 8:142
 carina 8:142
Acrostichum 7:143
Acrotrema 7:277
 costatum 7:277
Actinidiaceae 9:430
Actinidia 9:430
 arguta 9:430
 chinensis 9:430
 polygama 9:430
Adesmia 9:295
Aechmea 6:195,196,434,442; 7:5,109,253,
 256; 8:12,218,218,506,510; 10:49,
 50,481,484,487,488
 abbreviata 6:434,442
 subgen. *Aechmea* 7:256
 amazonica 7:5
 angustifolia 6:434
 basi-lateralis 7:109; 10:50
 brassicoides 8:218
 chantinii 7:5
 chrysocoma 8:219
 dealbata 6:195,196
 distans 7:253
 chantinii 10:484
 coelestis 7:256
 subgen. *Euaechmea* 7:256
 fasciata 6:195,196; 7:256
 subgen. *Hoplophytum* 7:256
 latifolia 10:49,50
 mcvaughii 10:481,487
 muricata 8:12
 nudicaulis 8:506,510
 var. *aequalis* 9:506,510
 var. *nudicaulis* 9:506
 subgen. *Ortgiesia* 7:256
 subgen. *Podaechmea* 10:481
 purpurea-rosea 7:256
 retusa 10:484,488
 rubiginosa 6:435
 stephanophora 8:12
 strobilacea 6:435,442
Aecidium 8:280; 9:222
 verbenae 8:280
 verbencicola 8:280; 9:222
Aedes 7:191
 taeniorhynchus 7:191
Aegialitis 7:143
 annulata 7:143
Aegiceras 7:143
 marus 7:143
Aegilops 10:351
 triuncialis 10:351
Aegiphila 6:232,242,254,283,306,320,323,
 360; 7:91,119,123,244,293,300,303,
 321,326,381,394,395,402,403,45
 452,456-464,467-486,488-506;
 8:15-21,95,385
 aculeifera 7:456; 8:15
 acutangula 7:381,395
 alba 7:457
 amazonica 7:457,480
 anomala 7:457
 aurea 7:458
 australis 7:458,459; 8:15
 barbadensis 7:458
 bogotensis 7:458,459; 8:16
 var. *aequinocialis* 7:459
 boliviana 7:459
 brachiata 7:456; 8:16
 bracteata 7:456
 bracteolosa 7:456
 branchiata 8:16
 brasiliensis 7:460
 breviflora 7:460
 buchtienii 7:460
 candelabrum 7:460; 8:16
 capitata 7:461
 casseliaeformis 7:461
 caucensis 7:461
 caymanensis 7:461
 cephalophora 7:461
 chrysantha 7:462
 var. *glabra* 7:462
 conturbata 7:462
 cordata 7:462,463; 8:16
 var. *colombiana* 7:463
 cordifolia 7:463
 coriacea 7:463
 costaricensis 7:463; 8:16
 costarivensis 7:464
 crenata 7:464; 8:16
 cuatrecasasi 7:464
 cuneata 7:464,467
 var. *hirsutissima* 7:467
 cuspidata 7:461
 dentata 7:467
 depeana 7:467
 duckei 7:468
 elata 6:306,360; 7:468,482
 elegans 7:469
 elongata 7:469
 eziguiflora 7:470
 falcata 7:470
 farinosa 7:470
 fasciculata 7:470
 fendleri 7:471
 ferruginea 7:471

- filipes* 7:471
floribunda 7:472
fluminensis 7:472; 8:16
foetida 7:472
froesi 7:473
glabrata 7:473
glandulifera 7:473,474
 var. *paraënsis* 7:473
 var. *pyramidata* 7:474
gleasonii 7:474
glomerata 7:474
gloriosa 7:475
goeldiana 7:475
goudotiana 7:475
grandis 7:475
graveolens 7:476
guianensis 7:476
hassleri 7:476; 8:16
hastingsiana 7:477
haughtii 7:477
herzogii 7:477
hlandulifera 7:473
hirsuta 7:477,478
 var. *colombiana* 7:478
hirsutissima 7:478
hoehni 7:478
 var. *puyensis* 7:478
 var. *spectabilis* 7:478
insignis 7:478
integrifolia 7:457,478,480; 8:16
intermedia 7:479,480
killipii 7:481
laeta 7:481
laevis 7:481
lanata 7:482
lanceolata 7:482,483
lazicupulis 7:483
laziflora 7:483
lehmannii 7:483
lewisiana 7:484
lhotskiana 7:484
lhotzkiana 7:484; 8:16
longifolia 7:484
luschnathi 7:485
macrabtha 7:485
macrantha 7:485
macrophylla 7:394,486
maderiensis 7:486
magnifica 7:486
 var. *pubescens* 7:486
martiana 8:16
martinicensis 7:486,488
 var. *oligoneura* 7:488
maryinicensis 7:486
mediterranea 7:488,501
medullosa 7:488
membranacea 7:488; 8:16
millis 7:489
minima 7:486
mollis 7:489,490
 var. *intermedia* 7:490
monstrosa 7:490
monticola 7:490
mortoni 7:490
multiflora 7:491
nervosa 7:491
novofriburgensis 7:491
novogranatensis 7:491
obducta 7:492; 8:17
obduta 7:492
obovata 7:492
obtusa 7:493
odontophylla 7:493
ovata 7:493
panamensis 7:493
paniculata 7:494
paraguariensis 7:494; 8:17
parviflora 7:495
pauciflora 7:495
pavoniana 7:495
penicula 7:496
pennellii 7:496
pernambucensis 7:496
perpiza 7:496
peruviana 7:496
platyphylla 7:497
plicata 7:497
puberulenta 7:497
pulcherrima 7:498
punctata 7:402,498
purpurascens 7:498
pyramidata 7:486
quinduensis 7:403,498
racemosa 7:498,500
reticulata 7:499
riedeliana 7:499
rimbachii 7:500
roraimensis 7:500
salticola 7:480,500
scandens 7:500
schimpffii 7:500
sellowiana 7:501; 8:17
sessiliflora 7:502; 8:385
 var. *cuatrecasasi* 8:385
setiformis 7:502
skutchii 7:502
smithii 7:502
sordida 7:503
spicata 6:254; 7:503
splendens 7:503
spruceana 7:503
standleyi 7:504
stembachii 7:504
steyermarkii 7:119,504,505
 var. *macrophylla* 7:119,504
 var. *obtusifolia* 7:505

- sufflava* 7:505
 var. *klugii* 7:505
surfaceana 7:505
swartziana 7:506
sylvatica 7:506
ternifolia 7:506
trifida 7:506
truncata 8:17
umbraculiformis 8:17
uniflora 8:17
valerii 8:17
vallensis 8:18
velutinosa 8:18
venezuelensis 8:18
 var. *serrata* 6:323; 8:18
verrucosa 8:19
verticillata 8:19
veryicillata 8:19
villosa 8:20
villosissima 8:20
virgata 8:20
vitelliniflora 8:20,385
 var. *egleri* 8:385
wigandoides 8:21
Aegiphylia 7:488
 membranacea 7:488
Aegophila 7:481
 laevis 7:481
Aeschynomene 7:4,5; 10:375
 amazonica 7:5
 americana 10:375
 var. *americana* 10:375
 scoparia 7:4
Aesculus 9:430,431
 arguta 9:430
 arnoldiana 9:430
 carnea 9:430
 Briot 9:430
 discolor 9:430
 mollis 9:430
 glabra 9:430
 leucodermis 9:430
 sargentii 9:430
 hippocastanum 9:430
 Baumann 9:430
 Pyramidalis 9:430
 Umbraculifera 9:430
 hybrida 9:430
 mississippiensis 9:430
 neglecta 9:430
 pubescens 9:430
 tomentosa 9:430
 octandra 9:431
 vestita 9:431
 parviflora 9:431
 serotina 9:431
 pavia 9:431
 plantierensis 9:431
 splendens 9:431
 turbinata 9:431
 woerlitzensis 9:431
 Ellwanger 9:431
Aerva 8:377
 sanguinolenta 8:377
Aethusa 10:225
 cynapium 10:225
Agallostachys 10:471,479
 guyanensis 10:471,479
Agathis 7:230
 australis 7:230
 Agavaceae 6:445; 7:487
Agave 7:303; 10:186
Ageratum 10:332
 conyzoides 10:332
Aglaia 6:71
 odorata 6:71
Agnuscastus 6:15
 incisa 6:15
 var. *multifida* 6:15
Agoseris 6:108
Agrimonia 8:439
 striata 8:439
Agromyza 9:351
 artemisiae 9:351
Agrostemma 10:328
 githago 10:328
Agrostis 10:351
 alba 10:351
 capillaris 10:351
 palustris 10:351
Ailanthus 6:69; 9:431; 10:397
 altissima 6:69; 9:431; 10:397
 Erythrocarpa 9:431
 vilmoriniana 9:431
Aira 9:469
 caryophyllea 9:469
 Aizoaceae 10:323
Akebia 9:431
 trifoliata 9:431
Albizzia 9:431
 julibrissin 9:431
 Rosea 9:431
Alchemilla 9:346
 procumbens 9:346
 var. *andina* 9:346
 Alismataceae 10:324
Allazia 6:45
 payos 6:45
Allium 9:56,240
Allophyllus 8:39,82
Alnus 9:217,431
 glutinosa 9:431
 incana 9:217,431
 maritima 9:431
 pubescens 9:431
 rugosa 9:431

- serrulata* 9:431
spectabilis 9:431
Alopecurus 10:351
myosuroides 10:351
Aloysia 6:256,323; 7:336,337; 8:124,128,
 130,132-134,138-140; 9:113,182,
 500; 10:170
ayacachensis 6:256
ayacuchensis 6:323
chamaedryfolia 8:132
crenata 9:182
gracilis 7:336
gratissima 9:500
 var. *paraguariensis* 9:500
 var. *revoluta* 9:500
 var. *schulzae* 9:500
lyciooides 8:134; 9:500
 var. *revoluta* 9:500
reichii 7:337
salviaefolia 7:337; 8:138
scorodonioides 8:130
sleumeri 10:170
triphylla 8:128,132,133,139,140; 10:170
virgata 8:140; 9:113
Alternanthera 7:429; 10:324
achyantha 10:324
ficoidea 10:324
repens 10:324
sessilis 10:324
Alternaria 8:87
Alysicarpus 10:375,376
vaginalis 10:376
Amaranthaceae 6:306; 8:141,377; 9:165;
 10:324
Amaranthus 6:306; 10:324,412
albus 10:324
cruentus 6:306; 10:324
deflexus 10:324
graecizans 10:324
lividus 10:324
palmeri 10:324
retroflexus 10:324
spinosus 10:324
Amaryllidaceae 8:369
Amasonia 6:232,242; 7:91,123,244,293,300,
 304,321,326,338-342; 8:95
angustifolia 7:339
arborea 7:339
arborwa 7:339
campestris 7:340
erecta 7:342
hirta 7:341
lasiocaulos 7:341
obovata 7:341
punicea 7:340,342
spruceana 7:340,342
Amazonia 7:340
punicea 7:340
Amblyolepis 9:164
setigera 9:164
Ambrina 8:315
ambrosiifolia 8:315
Ambrosia 9:358; 10:332
artemisiifolia 10:332
elatior 9:358
trifida 10:332
Amelanchier 9:431
alnifolia 9:431
arborea 9:431
canadensis 9:431
florida 9:431
grandiflora 9:431
rubescens 9:431
 Robin Hill 9:431
laevis 9:431
sanguinea 9:431
Ammi 10:217
seubertianum 10:217
Amomis 8:370
odiolens 8:370
Amorpha 9:431
canescens 9:431
glabrata 9:431
fruticosa 9:431
angustifolia 9:431
tenesseensis 9:431
glabra 9:431
Ampelopsis 9:431,432
brevipedunculata 9:431,432
Citrulluloides 9:431
Maximowiczii 9:432
orientalis 9:432
Amphitoma 7:237
flavescens 7:237
Anacardiaceae 8:329,331,339; 9:439;
 10:249,324
Anacardium 7:151,267
orientale 7:267
Anagallis 10:394
arvensis 10:394
 f. *caerulea* 10:394
Ananas 8:12
lyman-smithii 8:12
monstrosus 8:12
muricatus 8:12
Ananassa 8:12
monstrosa 8:12
Anaphalis 10:332
margaritacea 10:332
 var. *intercedens* 10:332
Anastrophia 8:325,327,328
buchii 8:327
obovata 8:327
picardae 8:327
rosei 8:328
tortuensis 8:328

- Anchusia* 10:325
italica 10:325
 Ancistrocladaceae 7:135,137
Ancistrocladus 7:137
Andrachne 9:432
colchica 9:432
phyllanthoides 9:432
Andrographis 10:323
echinoides 10:323
Andropogon 10:351,352
pertusus 10:351
virginicus 10:352
Aneilema 9:339
ecuadoriensis 9:339
ovato-oblongum 9:339
 Annonaceae 9:432
Anona 6:305
cherimolia 6:305
Anonymos 8:426-428
caroliniensis 8:426-428
Anopheles 7:232
Anoplophytum 7:169,170
guianense 7:169,170
Anthemis 7:91; 9:358; 10:332
arvensis 10:332
cotula 9:358; 10:332
Anthistina 10:369
frondosa 10:369
Antigonon 7:449
leptopus 7:449
Antirrhinum 8:105,107; 9:335
majus 8:105; 9:335
Aphelenchoides 9:351
olesistus 9:351
Aphis 9:351
gossypii 9:351
Apios 8:47,61; 9:240
americana 8:47,61
f. keihneri 8:47
f. mcculloughi 8:61
Apium 9:165
leptophyllum 9:165
Apluda 10:352
aristata 10:352
mutica 10:352
varia 10:352
 Apocynaceae 6:65,387; 9:347; 10:325
Apocynum 10:325
cannabinum 10:325
 Aquifoliaceae 8:369; 9:448
Arachis 10:376
hypogaea 10:376
Araucaria 8:45,188; 9:365; 10:426,430-438
Arabidopsis 10:343
thaliana 10:343
Arachniodes 9:55
carvifolia 9:55
Aralia 7:429; 9:432
elata 9:432
Pyramidalis 9:432
scopolorum 8:429
spinosa 9:432
 Araliaceae 9:428,432,447,449
Arbutus 10:185
Archips 9:351
rosaceana 9:351
Arctium 10:333
minus 10:333
Arctostaphylos 10:186
Ardisia 6:102
 Areaceae 6:383; 7:143
Aregelia 9:243
eleutheropetala 9:243
myrmecophila 9:243
Argemone 10:390
alba 10:390
mezicana 10:390
Aristida 7:360; 10:181,352
adscensionis 10:352
Aristolochia 9:432; 10:325
clematitidis 10:325
moupinensis 9:432
tomentosa 9:432
 Aristolochiaceae 9:432; 10:325
Aronia 9:432
arbutifolia 9:432
malenocarpa 9:432
 Arrabidaea 7:379,380
corchorioides 7:379,380
Artemisia 6:181; 8:215,243,277; 9:134,135,199; 10:333
abrotanum 10:333
annua 10:333
ludoviciana 10:333
var. gnaphalodes 10:333
scoparia 10:333
tridentata 6:181; 8:277; 9:134
Arthrazon 10:352
hispidus 10:352
Arthrobotryum 6:176
gorgoneum 6:176
Arundinaria 10:162
flabellata 10:162
 Asclepiadaceae 6:187; 9:455; 10:325
Asclepias 9:217; 10:325
incarnata 9:217; 10:325
syriaca 9:217; 10:325
Ascochyta 8:142
verbenae 8:142
Asimina 9:432
triloba 9:432
Asparagus 10:387
officinalis 10:387
Asplenium 10:217
hemionitis 20:217

- Aster* 9:217; 10:333
novae-angliae 9:217
simplex 10:333
 var. *ramosissimus* 10:333
subulatus 10:333
- Astereae* 9:1
- Astragalus* 9:56; 10:376
 hamosus 10:376
- Astronium* 7:441
- Atharezyllon* 6:355
 cinereum 6:355
- Atharezyllum* 6:243,355
 cinereum 6:355
- Atriplex* 10:329
 elegans 10:330
 var. *thornberi* 10:330
 patula 10:329,330
 var. *bracteata* 10:329
 var. *hastata* 10:329
 var. *japonica* 10:329
 var. *littoralis* 10:329
 nitens 10:330
 rosea 10:330
 thornberi 10:330
- Atylosia* 10:377
- Butletia* 8:95,96
- Cucernia* 7:140,167
 nitida 7:167
- Cucernia* 7:140
- Cucernia* 10:352
 fatua 10:352
 sativa 10:352
- Cucernia* 7:140
- Cucernia* 7:140,167
 nitida 7:167
- Cucerniaceae* 7:124
- Cucernia* 7:142
- Cucernia* 7:140,166
 nitida 7:166
- Cucernia* 6:171,175; 7:123,135-137,140-146,148,149,151,154-156, 158-167,179,183-186,188,191-195,206-211,215-218,225-227,229-232,259,262-264,266,267,270,272-277,280-290,292,293,300,305,321,326; 8:49-57,95; 10:164,237,239
- acuminata* 7:151
- affinialis* 7:267
- africana* 7:145,146,148,155,184-186,192,216-218,273,274,276,277,284,288,292; 8:49
 var. *africana* 7:192
- agrica* 7:146
- alba* 7:144,151,154-156,158,159,162,164,210,217,218,226,229,273-277,283,293
 var. *acuminatissima* 7:162,164,229
 var. *latifolia* 7:144,155,158,159
- albida* 7:151
- americana* 7:166
- angustifolia* 7:166
- subgen. *Avicennia* 7:141
- balanophora* 7:145,159
- bicolor* 7:145,160,161,273
 sect. *Donatia* 7:145
- elliptica* 7:166,185,276,285
- eocenica* 7:145,161,162,267
- eucalyptifolia* 7:145,162,164,229,230,273
- floridana* 7:166,185,276
- germinans* 7:143,145,146,149,155,161,165,166,179,184-186,188,191,193,195,209,217,230-232,266,273,274,277,282,283,286-288; 8:49,50,52-57
- subgen. *Halodendron* 7:141
- intermedia* 7:154,210,217,276
- lamarckiana* 7:166,185,276
- lanata* 7:145,186,206,208,215,264,276
- lanceolata* 7:146,209,210
- latifolia* 7:144
- mariana* 7:210
- marina* 6:171,175; 7:143-145,148,149,154-156,163,164,184-186,188,194,208,210,215-218,225-227,229-232,259,262-264,273-277,283,293
 var. *acutissima* 7:144,194,225
 var. *alba* 7:151,229
 var. *anomala* 7:144,226
 var. *australasica* 7:231
 var. *intermedia* 7:210,216,229,230,263
 var. *matina* 7:210
 var. *obovata* 7:263
 var. *resinifera* 7:144,163,164,185,216,218,227,229-232,259,273,274,276,283
 var. *rumphiana* 7:145,156,186,208,217,218,262,273,283
 var. *typica* 7:210
- meyeri* 7:166,217,274,276
- mindanaense* 7:210,216,229,230
- mindanaensis* 7:230
- miocenica* 7:146,266
- nitida* 7:146,149,162,165-167,184-186,188,192-194,208,211,217,218,262,267,280-289,292; 8:49-54,56,57
 var. *africana* 7:146
 var. *angustata* 7:167
 var. *trinitensis* 7:280,281,288
- nititaformis* 7:146,266
- oblongifolia* 7:166,276
- obovata* 7:267,276
- obtusifolia* 7:267,274
- oepata* 7:267,276
- officinale* 7:267
- offinialis* 7:136,141-143,145,149,151,154-156,160,162,164,166,167,184-

- 186,193,207,208,210,215-218,226,
230-232,263,264,267,272-277,283,
285,293; 8:50-52,54-56; 10:164
var. *acuminata* 7:162,164
var. *alba* 7:151,218
var. *eucalyptifolia* 7:162,164,229
f. *flaviflora* 7:210,215
β lanceolata 7:166
var. *lanceolata* 7:166,185
var. *nigra* 7:210
nitida 7:167
α nitida 7:166
var. *nitida* 7:166
var. *ovatifolia* 7:210,215
var. *resinifera* 7:227,231
var. *spatulata* 7:207,208
f. *tomentosa* 7:207,208,210,215
var. *tomentosa* 7:267
papulosa 7:166
racemosa 7:210
resinifera 7:151,154,227,230,231,273,
274,276
resinosa 7:227
rhizophora 7:146,148
rumphiana 7:263
schaueriana 7:287
schaueriana 7:145,149,185,186,191,193-
195,218,273,277,280,281,285-288
sphaerocarpa 7:210,216,226,229
spicata 7:151,154
tomentosa 7:146,148,149,151,155,165-
167,185,186,192-194,209,210,216,
217,227,230,231,262,267,270,273-
277,280-286,288,289; 8:50-54,56
var. *acutifolia* 7:167,283
var. *arabica* 7:210,274,283
var. *asiatica* 7:267
var. *australasica* 7:227,231,283
var. *campechensis* 7:166,185,194,195,
283
var. *campechiensis* 7:166
var. *cumanensis* 7:166,185,194,283,
285
var. *guayaquilensis* 7:166,185,194,283
var. *owarensis* 7:146,283
tonduzii 7:145,273,290
tonduzii 7:290
sect. *Upata* 7:144,208
Avicenniaceae 6:20,24,26,27,34,36,63,86-
88,94,99,107,110,119,120,123,125,
126,137,154,161-164,167,185,201,
207,247,282-284,286-289,291,294,
296,301,310,312,314,316,317,319,
332,334,336,343,345-347,350,354,
356,366,368,384,386,390,394,396,
398,400,401,403,406,408,409,411,
412,415,417,418,420,422,423,425,
427,429,432,449,451,453,454,456,
460,462,464,465,467,469,472,475,
480,481,487,489,491,493,497,498,
500-502,504; 7:7,8,10,11,13,15,18,
21,23,26-29,31,32,36,46,47,49,51,
53,55,56,59-61,63,66,69-71,92,97,
99,100,102,104,112,114,115,123,
124,135-137,139,140,146,152,159-
162,179,207,211,225,226,228,244,
263,266,270,281,282,290,293,294,
300,301,305,306,308,311,317,321,
322,326,343,351,354-360,362,370-
375,378,381,382,384,385,387-396,
398-400,402,404,407,409,431-434,
436-443,445,446,448,450,451,455-
464,467-486,488-506; 8:19-21,49,
95,462; 10:164,239
Avicenniales 7:139
Avicenniaceae 7:124,135,136
Avicennioideae 7:124
Avicenusa 7:140,167
tomentosa 7:167
Avinnenciaceae 7:124
Avizennia 7:140
Azinaea 9:409-411
crassinoda 9:410
dependens 9:409,410
glandulosa 9:410
lanceolata 9:411
mertensioides 9:409
nitida 9:410,411
tetragona 9:411
tomentosa 9:410,411
weberbaueri 9:411
Baccharis 6:414; 8:141; 9:7,396; 10:86,91,
333
halimifolia 10:333
incarum 9:7
intermedia 9:7
microphylla 9:7
β incarum 9:7
sagittalis 10:91
Bacterium 8:87
Bahia 10:333,334
schaffneri 10:334
Baillonia 6:232,242,255,281,450,452; 7:91,
123,244,246,293,300,305,310,311,
315,321,326,342-344; 8:95
amabilis 6:255,281; 7:344
var. *pubescens* 7:344
glauca 7:310,343
juncea 7:310,311,315,344
spicata 6:450; 7:344
Bakeranthera 8:7
tillandsioides 8:7
Bakeria 8:7
tillandsioides 8:7
Ballota 10:225,372

- nigra* 10:225,372
Banara 6:306,361
 roigii 6:306,361
Banisteria 6:506
 campestris 6:506
Banisetariopsis 6:506
 campestris 6:506
Baptisia 8:277; 10:239
 leucophaea 8:277
Barbacenia 8:513,514
 hilaire 8:513
 oxytepala 8:513
 plantaginea 8:513,514
Barbicenia 9:262-264
 brevifolia 9:262
 fulva 9:262
 graminifolia 9:263,264
 involucrata 9:263,264
 ionantha 9:262,264
 irwiniana 9:262
 oxytepala 9:263
 tomentosa 9:263
Basistemon 6:254,297
 brasiliensis 6:254,297
Bastelia 7:368
 cuneato-ovata 7:368
Batis 7:187
Begonia 6:450
 larkei 6:450
Berbena 8:247,268; 10:176,502
 bonariensis 8:247
 bracteosa 8:268
 neomexicana 10:176,502
Berberidaceae 9:432,452; 10:325
Berberis 6:445; 7:40; 9:432
 aggregata 9:432
 amurensis 9:432
 japonica 9:432
 arido-callida 9:432
 aristata 9:432
 bretschneideri 9:432
 buxifolia 9:432
 Nana 9:432
 canadensis 9:432
 chinensis 9:432
 circumserrata 9:432
 consimilis 9:432
 dasystachya 9:432
 declinata 9:432
 Oxyphylla 9:432
 densiflora 9:432
 bungeana 9:432
 diaphana 9:432
 uniflora 9:432
 dichtyophylla 9:432
 dielsiana 9:432
 durobrivensis 9:432
 emarginata 9:432
 Britzensis 9:432
 gilgiana 9:432
 giraldii 9:432
 julianae 9:432
 koreana 9:432
 macrantha 9:432
 meehanii 9:432
 mentorensis 9:432
 oblonga 9:432
 ottawaensis 6:445
 ottawensis 6:445
 pratii 9:432
 recurvata 9:432
 provincialis 9:432
 serrata 9:432
 reticulata 9:432
 shensiana 9:432
 sieboldii 9:432
 thunbergii 9:432
 Erecta 9:432
 Maximowicz 9:433
 Minor 9:433
 Yellowberry 9:433
 vernae 9:433
 verruculosa 9:433
 virgetorum 9:433
 vulgaris 9:433
 Atropurpurea 9:433
 Lutea 9:433
 wilsonae 9:433
Berchemia 9:433
 racemosa 9:433
Besleria 6:207
 arborea 6:207
Betula 9:433
 chinensis 9:433
 ermanii 9:433
 grossa 9:433
 lenta 9:433
 litwinowii 9:433
 lutea 9:433
 middendorffii 9:433
 nigra 9:433
 occidentalis 9:433
 papyrifera 9:433
 commutata 9:433
 pendula 9:433
 oycoviensis 9:433
 platyphylla 9:433
 japonica 9:433
 szechuanica 9:433
 populifolia 9:433
 raddeana 9:433
 schmidtii 9:433
Betulaceae 9:455
Bidens 8:139; 9:283; 10:334
 frondosa 10:334
 pilosa 10:334

- polylepis* 10:334
tenuisecta 10:334
tripartita 8:139
Bifora 10:401,402
testiculata 10:402
 Bignoniaceae 6:141,142,199,253,254,256,306,
 361; 7:379,380; 8:42,46; 9:434,435
Billardiera 10:97
explanata 10:97
Billardiera 8:95,126,426
explanata 8:426
Billbergia 7:5,256; 8:504,510; 10:44,48,50,
 485,488
amoena 10:48,50
 var. *amoena* 10:48,50
 var. *minor* 10:48,50
bifrons 10:44,50
chantinii 7:5
distachia 10:48,50
 var. *distachia* 10:48
formosa 8:504
 subgen. *Helicodea* 8:504
latifolia 10:44,50
microlepis 8:504,510
pohliana 10:485
pyramidalis 10:48,50
 var. *pyramidalis* 10:48,50
pyramidata 10:44,50
rhodo-cyanea 7:256
seidelii 10:485,488
Blainvillea 8:326
tampicana 8:326
Blairia 7:343; 10:90
Blakea 6:1-6,8; 9:425,426
brachyura 6:5
ciliata 6:8
florifera 6:2,3
granatensis 6:5
hydraeformis 6:1,2
megaphylla 6:2,3
orientalis 9:426
palacea 6:2,3
pilosa 7:1,2
poagrica 6:3,4
 subsp. *ciliata* 6:3,4
 subsp. *podagrica* 6:4
portentosa 9:425,426
pyzidanthus 9:425,426
quadrangularis 6:1
stipulacea 6:4,5
repens 6:4,5
rostrata 6:6
Blastania 10:345,346
fimbristipula 10:346
Blechnum 10:217
spicant 10:217
Boehmeria 10:403
Boerhaavia 10:389
coccinea 10:389
erecta 10:389
 Bombacaceae 7:143
Bonnertia 7:119
Bontia 7:140,141,165,166,183,184,277;
 8:50-56
daphnoides 8:50-53
germinana 8:50
germinans 7:165,166,183,184,277; 8:50-
 56
 Boraginaceae 7:339,346,350; 8:370; 9:156;
 10:306,325
Borbonia 6:359
 Borraginaceae 7:137
Botrytis 9:351
cinerea 9:351
Bouchea 6:232,235,239,242,489; 7:91,123,
 244,293,300,305,319,321,326,345-
 350,357,358,360,361,372,374; 8:95,
 128-130,132,133,135,137,139,176,
 257,273,280,316,375-377; 9:70,165,
 393; 10:164,217,302,304,311
agrestis 7:346
boyacana 7:346
chasconoides 7:346
cipoënsis 7:346
copiapensis 6:235
copiapina 6:235
ehrembergii 7:348
fluminensis 7:347,348; 8:128,133,135,
 137,273
 f. *albiflora* 8:273
 var. *pilosa* 7:348
garepensis 7:357
guerkeana 7:358
gürkeana 7:358
linifolia 7:348; 9:165; 10:304
luminensis 7:347
marrubifolia 7:361,372
namaquana 7:374
nelsonii 7:348
perennis 10:302
prismatica 7:348,349; 8:128-130,132,
 135,137,139,176,257,280,316,375-
 377; 9:70,393; 10:311
 var. *brevirostra* 7:349; 8:132,176
 var. *laciniata* 7:349; 8:135; 9:70,393;
 10:311
 var. *longirostra* 7:349; 8:128,257,
 280,316,375
 var. *prismatica* 7:348
pseudochascanum 7:350
pseudogervao 6:239
ptergocarpa 7:360
rusbyi 8:128
Bourreria 6:361; 8:370
succulenta 6:361
turquinensis 8:370

- Bouteloua* 8:275; 9:15,36; 10:181,352,353
aristoides 10:352
barbata 10:353
eripoda 9:15,36
gracilis 8:275; 9:15,36
Brachiaria 10:353,354
distichophylla 10:353
erucaeformis 10:353
subquadripa 10:354
Brachyotum 8:168
ledifolium 8:168
Brachypodium 10:225
pinnatum 10:225
Brachystegia 8:36,82
Brassica 10:343,344
alba 10:343
arvensis 10:343
campestris 10:344
hirta 10:343
juncea 10:344
kaber 10:343
 var. *pinnatifida* 10:343
nigra 10:344
rapa 10:344
Brassicaceae 8:176,377
Brocchinia 7:2,6; 10:48,50
bernardii 7:2,6
melanacra 7:2
paniculata 10:48,50
Bromelia 8:9,12,219,223; 10:44,50,473,
 476,478,479
aquilega 8:219
desmetiana 8:9
humilis 10:478,479
lanuginosa 10:476,479
muricata 8:12
pyramidata 10:473,479
spicata 8:223; 10:44,50
Bromeliaceae 6:193,195,257,433; 7:1,105,
 169,249,417; 8:1,217,219,224,497;
 9:242; 10:1,28-47,454,469-473,
 475,477,478
Bromus 9:468; 10:354,412
commutatus 10:354
mollis 9:468
rigidus 10:354
rubens 9:468
tectorum 10:354
Brosimum 8:388; 10:481
Broussonetia 9:433; 10:388
papyrifera 9:433; 10:388
Bruguiera 7:143,217,218
caryophyllaeoides 7:143
conjugata 7:143
eripetala 7:143
gymnorhiza 7:143,217,218
Brunelliaceae 9:344
Brunellia 9:344,345
ecuadoriensis 9:345
inermis 9:344
oliverii 9:345
paucijuga 9:344
zamorensis 9:344
Brunfelsia 6:256
ramosissima 6:256
Bryonia 10:221
Buchnera 7:295,297,356,357,373; 8:136,
 139,141,426,427,441; 9:215; 10:
 217,304
americana 7:297; 9:215
canadensis 8:426,427,441
carolinensis 7:295
cuneifolia 7:302,357
elongata 8:136; 10:304
lavandulacea 8:139
pinnatifida 7:373
Büchnera 7:356; 8:428
canadensis 8:428
cuneifolia 7:356
buckleya 9:433
distichophylla 9:433
Buddleia 6:254,255,428; 8:135; 9:433,434;
 10:60
asiatica 10:60
crispa 9:433
farre-i 9:433
dauidii 9:433
lindleyana 8:135
melliodora 6:254,255
stenostachya 9:434
Buddleja 8:23
americana 8:23
Buettneria 7:441
perplezans 7:441
Bulbostylis 10:405
hirta 10:405
Bumelia 6:297; 7:430; 9:434
lanuginosa 9:434
Bunchosia 6:254
biocellata 6:254
Bupleurum 10:402
odontites 10:402
protractum 10:402
rotundifolium 10:402
Bursera 8:40,394
Burseraceae 6:72
Burseria 8:126
Butia 9:120
Buxaceae 9:434; 10:251
Buzus 7:376; 9:434,455
hildebrandtii 7:376
microphylla 9:434
 Kingsville Dwarf 9:434
loreana 9:434
sempervirens 9:434
 Balkans 9:434

- Bruns 9:434
 Flora Place 9:434
 Navicularis 9:434
Byrsonima 8:369
 martiana 8:369
 parviflora 8:369

Cacocalyx 6:242,347
 flabellifolium 6:347
 Cactaceae 6:383; 7:137
Cactus 7:137
Cajanus 10:376
 cajan 10:376
Cakile 10:344
 maritima 10:344
Calceolaria 9:333
Calliandra 6:221; 8:476,477
 eriophylla 8:476,477
Callicarpa 6:176,215,232,242; 7:27,40,77,91,
 123,244,293,300,305,321,326,382,
 383,403,429,481; 9:434; 8:57,95,
 176,273,385; 9:188; 10:239
 americana 7:40
 bodinieri 9:434
 giraldii 9:434
 candicans 6:215
 crassinervis 7:27
 cubensis 7:27,403
 dentata 7:382,383
 dichotoma 7:429; 9:434; 10:239
 f. *albifruca* 7:429
 eriodclona 8:57,176,385
 f. *glabrescens* 8:385
 var. *paucinervia* 8:57
 horsfieldii 7:77
 japonica 9:434; 10:239
 var. *kotoensis* 10:239
 var. *luzurians* 10:239
 kotoensis 10:239
 longifolia 6:215; 7:77; 10:239
 var. *horsfieldii* 7:77
 longipes 8:273
 var. *laui* 8:273
 maingayi 6:215
 paucinervia 8:57
 pedunculata 10:239
 randaiensis 8:57
 var. *koreana* 8:57
 reticulata 7:403
Calochortus 9:199
 Calycanthaceae 9:434,437
Calycanthus 9:434
 fertilis 9:434
 laevigatus 9:434
 floridus 9:434
Calychirichibou 7:395
 carinaeorum 7:395
Calymega 6:157
 trifoliata 6:157
Calyptocarpus 8:326
 vialis 8:326
Calyptrella 9:412,413
 gracilis 9:413
 tristis 9:413
Camelina 6:68
 sativa 6:68
Campsis 9:434
 radicans 9:434
Campostemon 7:143
 philippinense 7:143
 schultzei 7:143
Campylothea 7:139
Canistrum 9:256,261
 aurantiacum 9:256
 triangulare 9:256,261
 Cannabinaceae 10:327
Cannabis 10:327
 sativa 10:327
Cantharospermum 10:377
 scarabaeoides 10:377
 Capparidaceae 10:327
Capparis 7:369
 sandwichiana 7:369
 var. *zoharyi* 7:369
 Caprifoliaceae 7:40,230; 9:428,443,444,
 450,451; 10:251,254,268,269,328
Capsella 10:344
 bursa-pastoris 10:344
Capsicum 10:398
 frutescens 10:398
Caragana 9:434
 arborescens 9:434
 Lorberg 9:434
 frutez 9:434
 pekinensis 9:434
 pygmaea 9:434
 sinica 9:434
 sophoraefolia 9:434
 spinosa 9:434
 tragacanthoides 9:434
 turkesatanica 9:434
Caraguata 7:105
 cardinalis 7:105
 splendens 7:105
Carallia 7:218
Cardaria 10:344
 draba 10:344
 Carduaceae 7:232; 8:128,139,141; 9:352;
 10:91
Carduus 8:195; 10:216,334
 nutans 10:216,334
Carex 9:93,217,283,337,338
 sect. *Acutae* 9:338
 andersonii 9:338
 azuayae 9:337
 decidua 9:338

- subgen. *Eucarez* 9:338
hindsii 9:338
macloviana 9:338
mandoniana 9:338
 sect. *Ovalis* 9:338
pinetorum 9:338
strictior 9:338
toreadora 9:338
 sect. *Vulgares* 9:338
vulpinoidea 9:93,217
- Carica* 6:46
papaya 6:46
- Carpinus* 9:434
betulus 9:434
fastigiata 9:434
horizontalis 9:434
caroliniana 9:434
virginiana 9:434
cordata 9:434
japonica 9:434
orientalis 9:434
tachonoskii 9:434
turczaninovii 9:434
ovalifolia 9:434
- Carpolithes* 7:441
macrophyllus 7:441
- Cartelia* 6:232,235
cuneato-ovata 6:235
- Carya* 8:211; 9:435
aquatica 9:435
carolinae-septentrionalis 9:435
cordiformis 9:435
dunbarii 9:435
glabra 9:435
megacarpa 9:435
illinoensis 9:435
laciniosa 9:435
laneyi 9:435
ovalis 9:435
obcordata 9:435
obovalis 9:435
odoata 9:435
ovata 9:435
ellipsoides 9:435
nuttallii 9:435
pallida 9:435
tezana 9:435
arkansana 9:435
villosa 9:435
tomentosa 9:435
- Caryophyllaceae 6:361,392; 8:369; 10:328
- Caryopteris* 7:77,78; 9:188; 10:239
divaricata 7:78
nepalensis 7:77
- Casarettoa* 6:80,82,156
diversifolia 6:156
mollissima 6:80,82
- Casearia* 7:113
bahamensis 7:113
- Casselia* 6:232,242; 7:91,123,244-246,293,
 300,305,307,321,326,350-352; 8:95
chamaedryfolia 7:351
glaziovii 7:351
ilicifolia 7:246
integrifolia 7:351
 var. *fischeri* 7:351
mansoi 7:352
rosularis 7:352
serrata 7:352
veronicaefolia 7:352
- Cassia* 6:444; 10:377
bauhinioides 10:377
nititans 10:377
obovata 10:377
tora 10:377
- Cassipourea* 7:143
- Castanea* 9:435
mollissima 9:435
pumila 9:435
- Castela* 6:232,235
- Castelia* 6:232,235,242; 7:91,123,244,293,
 300,305,321,323,326,368; 8:95,
 135,137,140
cuneato-ovata 7:368; 8:135,137,140
- Castilleja* 6:235; 9:115
cuneato-ovata 6:235
- Castellia* 6:232,235
- Catabena* 8:142
lineolata 8:142
- Catalpa* 6:202,203,361; 9:435
bigonioides 9:435
bungei 9:435
hybrida 9:435
longissima 6:203
macrocarpa 6:361
ovata 9:435
punctata 6:202
speciosa 9:435
- Catharanthus* 6:444
roseus 6:444
- Catopsis* 7:171,172
gracilis 7:171
penduliflora 7:172
- Ceanothus* 9:435
americanus 9:435
- Cecidiomyia* 7:142
avicenniae 7:142
- Cecidomyia* 8:142
- Cedrela* 9:435
sinensis 9:435
- Cedrus* 9:435
libani 9:435
- Ceiba* 8:394
- Celastraceae 6:254; 9:435,444,455; 10:329
- Celastrus* 7:137; 9:435; 10:329
angulata 9:435

- orbiculatus* 9:435
scandens 9:435; 10:329
Celosia 10:324
argentea 10:324
Celtis 8:367,423,477; 9:435,436; 10:401
bungeana 9:435
douglasii 9:435
laevigata 8:367; 9:435
mississippiensis 8:423
occidentalis 8:367; 9:435,436; 10:401
cordata 9:436
pumila 9:436
deamii 9:436
reticulata 9:436
spinosa 8:477
tournefortii 9:436
Cenchrus 7:360; 8:212; 10:354
brownii 10:354
echinatus 10:354
incertus 10:354
longispinus 10:354
Centaurea 10:335
calcitrapa 10:335
depressa 10:335
Centronia 9:413,414
excelsa 9:413,414
peruviana 9:413
tomentosa 9:413,414
tunguraguae 9:413
Cephalanthus 9:436
occidentalis 9:436
Cephalotaxus 9:436
harringtonia 9:436
drupacea 9:436
Fastigiata 9:436
Cerastium 10:329
viscosum 10:329
vulgatum 10:329
Cercidiphyllaceae 9:436
Cercidiphyllum 9:436
japonicum 9:436
sinense 9:436
magnificum 9:436
Cercis 9:436
canadensis 9:436
alba 9:436
chinensis 9:436
siliquastrum 9:436
Cercocarpus 9:134
Cercospora 7:298; 8:142
septatissima 7:298
truncatella 7:298
verbenicola 7:298; 8:142
Cereus 6:423
Ceriops 7:143,218
candolleana 7:143,218
rozburghiana 7:143
Chaenomeles 9:436
japonica 9:436
alpina 9:436
speciosa 9:436
Alba Cincta 9:436
Alba Rosea 9:436
Baltz 9:436
Candida 9:436
Cardinalis 9:436
Eximia 9:436
Falconnet Charlet 9:436
Moerloose 9:436
Nivalis 9:436
Papaleu 9:436
Rubra Grandiflora 9:436
Sanguinea Plena 9:436
Sulphurea Perfecta 9:436
superba 9:436
Cameo 9:436
Coral Sea 9:436
Incendie 9:436
Chamaecyparis 9:436,437
lawsoniana 9:436
Allum 9:436
Ellwood 9:436
Filiformis Compacta 9:436
Fletcher 9:436
Fraser 9:437
Tharandtensis Caesia 9:437
nootkatensis 9:437
Glauca 9:437
Glenmore 9:437
Viridis 9:437
obtusata 9:437
Coralliformis 9:437
Cripps 9:437
Filicoides 9:437
Gracilis 9:437
Gracilis Aurea 9:437
Lycopodioides 9:437
Nana Gracilis 9:437
Nana Koster 9:437
Tsatsumi 9:437
pisifera 9:437
Aurea 9:437
Compact Variegata 9:437
Dwarf Blue 9:437
Filifera 9:437
Filifera Aurea 9:437
Plumosa 9:437
Plumosa Aurea 9:437
Squarrosa 9:437
Squarrosa Intermedia 9:437
Squarrosa Nana 9:437
thyoides 9:437
Andelyensis 9:437
Ericoides Glauca 9:437
Chamaedaphne 9:437
calyculata 9:437

- Chamaesarcha* 8:440
 conioides 8:440
Chamaesyce 7:369
Chaetolepis 8:165,166
 alpina 8:166
 anisandra 8:165
 cufodontisii 8:166
 loricarella 8:165,166
 microphylla 8:165
 perijensis 8:166
 santamartensis 8:165
 sessilis 8:166
 thymifolia 8:166
Chascanum 7:91,123,244,293,300,305,321,
 326,353-362,369-375; 8:95,130;
 10:164
 adenostachyum 7:354,358
 africanum 7:354,355,358
 angolense 7:355,361
 caespitosum 7:355
 cernuum 7:355
 cuneifolium 7:356,357,373
 dehiscens 7:356,373; 8:130
 subgen. *Euchascanum* 7:359
 garipense 7:357
 gillettii 7:354,357,361
 guerkeanum 7:358
 gürkeanum 7:358
 hanningtonii 7:354,358
 hederaceum 7:359
 var. *natalense* 7:359
 hildebrandtii 7:354,355,359,361
 humberti 7:361
 incisum 7:362,369,370
 var. *canescens* 7:370
 insulare 7:370,371
 var. *canescens* 7:370
 var. *humberti* 7:370
 var. *triangulare* 7:371
 integrifolium 7:371
 crookii 7:371
 latifolium 7:371,372
 var. *glabrescens* 7:371
 var. *transvaalense* 7:372
 lignosum 7:372
 marrubiiifolium 7:354,372
 namaquanum 7:373,374
 pinnatifidum 7:373,374
 var. *racemosum* 7:374
 pumilum 7:374
 var. *puberulentum* 7:374
 rariflorum 7:354,375
 subgen. *Rhagocarpium* 7:359
 schlechteri 7:375
 sessilifolia 7:354
 sessilifolium 7:361,375
Chenopodiaceae 10:329
 Chenopodium 6:238; 8:277; 10:225,294,330,
 331
 album 6:238; 10:330
 ambrosioides 10:330
 botrys 10:330
 carnosulum 10:330
 farinosum 10:330
 glaucum 10:330
 macrospermum 10:330
 f. *farnosum* 10:330
 subsp. *halophilum* 10:330
 var. *halophilum* 10:330
 paganum 10:330
 salinurum 10:330
 viride 10:330
 vulvaria 10:330
 Chevalieria 8:12
 stephanophora 8:12
 Chimarrys 6:361
 cymosa 6:361
 Chimonanthus 9:437
 praecox 9:437
 Chiococca 6:62
 alba 6:62
 Chionanthus 9:437
 retusus 9:437
 virginicus 9:437
 maritimus 9:437
 Chlamydomonadaceae 10:237
 Chloris 8:212; 10:354
 verticillata 8:212
 virgata 10:354
 Chloroleucon 6:506
 mangense 6:506
 Chlorophytum 8:500,501
 schidospermum 8:500,501
 Chondrorrhyncha 8:369
 flabelliformis 8:369
 Chrozophica 10:348,349
 tinctoria 10:349
 Chrysanthemum 9:316; 10:225
 x morifolium 9:316
 parthenium 10:225
 Chrysomallum 6:155; 8:23
 trichantha 6:155
 Chrysothamnus 8:152
 nauseosus 8:152
 Cicer 10:378
 arietinum 10:378
 Cichorium 10:335
 intybus 10:335
 Cinchona 9:337,344
 Cinna 10:355
 arundinacea 10:355
 Cirsium 9:164; 10:335
 arvense 10:335
 var. *horridum* 10:335
 austrium 9:164

- discolor* 10:335
Cisharescylum 6:242
Citarezylon 6:481
 myrianthum 6:481
Citarezylon 6:242,243,254,475
 montevidense 6:475
Citarezyllum 6:243,283,300,334,342,355,368,
 384,386,389,453,487; 7:35,60,63
 albicaule 6:300
 berterii 6:300
 caudatum 6:300
 cinereum 6:355
 discolor 6:334
 ellipticum 6:342
 fruticosum 6:355,368,384,386,389
 var. *fruticosum* 6:355
 var. *smallii* 6:368
 var. *subserratum* 6:384
 var. *subvillosum* 6:386
 var. *villosum* 6:389
 lindenii 6:300
 longiflorum 6:453
 lucidum 6:300
 obtusifolium 6:487
 polystachyum 6:389
 quadrangulare 6:300
 reticulatum 6:342
 spinosum 7:35
 subserratum 6:384
 ternatum 7:60
 tristachyum 7:63
 urbanii 7:63
 villosum 6:389
Cithaezeylum 6:243
Cithaezylon 6:243,342
 ellipticum 6:342
Cithaezyllum 6:342,243,300; 7:35
 berterii 6:300
 caudatum 6:300
 ellipticum 6:342
 lucidum 6:300
 quadrangulare 7:35
 spinosum 7:35
 suberectum 6:300
Citharaezylum 7:73,77
 quadrangulare 7:77
Cithareelum 6:243,481
 myrianthum 6:481
Citharexatum 6:243,350
 spinosum 6:350
Citharerezylon 6:243,475
 montevidense 6:475
Citharexylon 6:243,352,492
 cinereum 6:352
 pentandrum 6:492
Citharexyleae 6:251; 7:246
Citharezylon 6:242,253-256,278,286,290,295,
 296,298-300,305,316,336,342,347,
 349,350,352-355,361,383,389,401,
 412,415,426,427,429,449,450,454,
 456,460,462,468,471,474,475,480,
 481,484,492,498,500,505; 7:7,8,
 13,15,17,21,23,27,29,34,35,38,71,
 162,308,309,311,315,319,399,402,
 403
affine 6:278,342
album 6:299
alpinum 7:308,309,315,319
americanum 7:38
 alterum 7:38
andinum 7:308,309
arbor 6:354
bahamense 6:389
barbinerve 6:474,475
berlandieri 6:290
berterii 6:299; 7:399
brachyanthum 6:296
calycinum 6:254
caudatum 6:254,336; 7:34
chamissonis 6:454
cinereum 6:286,316,354,361,481; 7:15,3
coriaceum 6:354
cyanocarpa 6:254
cyanocarpon 6:254
cyanocarpum 6:254,256,505
dentatum 6:254,256
elegans 6:254; 7:315
ellipticum 6:342
emarginatum 6:300,305
eoligniticum 7:162
erectum 6:299
flezuosum 6:349
forsithiaefolius 6:353
forsithiaefolium 6:354
fruticosum 6:354,355
germaini 6:254; 7:311
herrarae 6:401
ilicifolium 6:412
incanum 7:21
laetum 6:429
laevigatum 7:34,35
lucidum 6:295,454
lycioides 6:456
macranthum 6:460,481
macrophyllum 6:462
megacanthum 6:350,352
melanocardium 6:254
mendocinum 6:254
mertensianum 6:254
mocinni 6:468
molle 6:492; 7:8
montevidense 6:474,475
mucronatum 6:480
myrianthum 6:481
odoratissimum 6:336
paniculatum 6:254,500

- pentandrum* 6:492
plumerii 6:300,481,484
plumieri 6:481
poepigii 6:498
pringlei 6:450
pulverulentum 6:492
quadrangulare 6:299,354,492; 7:15,17,
 23,27,34,35
 var. *sterilis* 7:35
quadriloculare 7:34
ramizii 6:254
regundasii 6:471
reticulatum 7:13
retusum 6:349
rugendasii 6:468
scabrum 6:481; 7:21
scariosum 6:342
schottii 7:23
sericeum 6:254,256
sessei 7:27
solanaceum 7:29
spicatum 6:254,355,450
spinosa 6:350
spinosum 6:349; 7:34
subserratum 6:383
tenuifolium 6:255
teres 7:34
tomentosum 6:389,426,427
venustum 6:255
verticillatum 6:255
villosum 6:389,415
 var. *integerrimum* 6:415
weberbaueri 7:71
Citharexylum 6:243,254,389
cyanocarpum 6:254
villosum 6:389
Citharexylum 6:96,242,251-256,262-290,
 292-300,303-307,310,312-317,319,
 320,332-336,338,340-342,344-355,
 357-362,364-368,383-387,389,391,
 392,394-401,403,405-412,414-418,
 420-429,431,432,448-450,452-460,
 462-468,470-472,474,475,477,478,
 480,481,483-485,487-505; 7:7,8,
 10-23,25-35,38-42,46-53,55,56,58-
 66,68-77,91,119,123,244,246,293,
 300,305,308-310,314,315,319,321,
 326,343,344,397,401-403,429; 8:
 14,38,95,459; 9:98
 4-*angulare* 6:484
 affine 6:266-268,277,278,280,281,292,
 293,342,344,401,403,405,406,420,
 503; 7:14,73
 var. *glanduliferum* 6:266,282
 album 6:299,303; 7:40
 alpinum 6:255; 7:308,309,319
 altamiranum 6:265,274,284; 7:19
 amazonicum 6:264,286; 7:56,68
 ambiguum 6:273,287
 americanum 7:34,35
 alterum 7:35
 andinum 6:262,288; 7:73,308
 angulatum 6:492
 argentidentatum 6:289
 argutedentatum 6:264,289
 bahamense 6:306,307,391
 barbinerve 6:474,477,478,484
 barbinervi 6:475
 barbinode 7:41
 berlandieri 6:96,265,275,285,290,345,
 466; 7:22,23,73,315
 berteri 6:300
 berterii 6:299,303,368; 7:65
 bessonianum 6:450,453
 bourgeauianum 6:276,288,294
 brachyanthum 6:292,295,297,348,466;
 7:28,32,33,73
 var. *glabrum* 6:297; 7:32,33
 brachyantum 7:73
 brachyanythum 6:295
 brazoense 6:278,298
 brittonii 6:366,367,392
 broadwayi 6:366,367,392
 buekii 6:389
 buzifolium 6:255
 calderonii 7:59
 candatum 6:299
 canescens 6:492
 caudatu 6:299
 caudatum 6:253,255,269,270,280,295,
 299,300,303-306,335,336,338,354,
 357-361,367,384,387,391,396,410,
 416,420,450,453,455-457,484,495-
 497; 7:12,17,25,34,39-42,65,74,
 397,403
 var. *obtusifolium* 7:34
 f. *parvifolium* 6:300,303
 var. *parvifolium* 6:300,303
 chamissonis 6:305,454,455
 chartaceum 6:268,277,295,310
 ciliare 6:389
 cinaloanum 7:21-23
 cinereum 6:286,287,316,317,344,354,
 361,362,387,391,421-423,428,431,
 463,477,478,481,484,495; 7:10,
 34,40,68
 var. *β* 7:34
 coeruleum 6:255
 cooperi 6:273,312,315; 7:47,70
 coriaceum 6:284,344,353; 7:40
 crassifolium 6:272,316
 cyanocarpum 6:255
 dawei 6:267,275,317,360,423; 7:65
 decorum 6:275,319; 7:74
 dentatum 6:264,320,332,333,492,495

- discolor* 6:265,266,268,276,307,312,
334,335,360
donnell-smithii 6:266,270,317,336,
397,456,459,503; 7:12,74
dryanderæ 6:272,340
ekmanii 6:266,341
elegans 6:255
ellipticum 6:268,269,342,362; 7:14
emarginatum 6:255,300,305
emrickianum 6:278,279
endlichii 6:265,345
eoligniticum 6:278,346
erectum 6:299,305,357,359
fastigiatum 6:403
flabellifolium 6:265,346,347,349; 7:74
flabelliforme 6:347
flabelliformis 6:347
fleuosum 6:350
fleuosum 6:252,255,262,289,349,353;
7:72
 var. *subglabrum* 6:255
floridanum 6:389
foetidum 6:492
forsithiaefolium 6:278
fruticosum 6:253,265,268,269,275-
277,280,284,294,295,299,303-307,
317,319,335,338,344,352,354,359-
362,366-368,383-387,389,391,392,
411,416,421,423,429,431,459,463,
468,477,478,495; 7:10,25,28,39-
42,48,65,75,399,403
 var. *angustifolium* 6:386
 var. *brittonii* 6:268,277,303,306,360,
361,366,391,392; 7:42,397
 var. *pentandrum* 6:386
 var. *smallii* 6:269,359,368,383,385;
7:48
 var. *subglabrum* 6:353
 var. *subserratum* 6:265,269,276,359,
383-385,387
 var. *subvillosum* 6:275,276,284,306,
360-362,386,391; 7:25,42,397
 var. *villosum* 6:253,265,275,294,295,
305-307,338,359-361,366,367,384-
387,389,429,459,477,495; 7:28,
42,75,397
fulgidum 6:270,394,397,493
germaini 6:255; 7:310,314
ghiesbreghtii 6:336,338
glabrum 6:270,396,397; 7:25
glandulosum 6:334,335,498,499
glaziovii 6:274,398,426; 7:40
gleasonianum 6:268,270,400
grenzebachianum 6:487,488
herreræ 6:262,401
hezangulare 6:263,270,277,280,344,345,
403,410,416; 7:14
hidalgense 6:275,406; 7:75
hintoni 6:275,407
hirtellum 6:276,409,416
hostmannii 7:34,35
 x *hybridum* 6:271,360,362,411; 7:41
ilicifolium 6:264,267,271,290,333,411
412,494,505; 7:58,75
incanum 7:21,22
 sect. *Inermia* 6:262
integerrimum 6:273,313,415; 7:25
 x *jamaicense* 6:307,416
jurgenseni 6:269,418
karsteni 7:65
 var. *lanceolatum* 7:65
karstenii 6:266,274,319,361,420,422,
423,429
 var. *lanceolatum* 6:274,361,422,423,
429
kerberi 6:276,423
kobuskianum 6:277,424
krukovii 6:272,399,425,431
kunthianum 6:264,273,320,423,426,42
7:75
joergenseni 6:417
jörgenseni 6:265,417
laetum 6:271,399,424,426,429,431;
7:56,68
laevigatum 7:34
lankesteri 6:275,432,448
laurifolium 6:264,271,449; 7:14
ligustrinum 6:264,271,450,452; 7:344
lindenii 6:299,303
linearifolium 6:255
longiflorum 6:276,307,453; 7:65,76
longipes 6:418,420
lucidum 6:269,295,305,335,342,344,
359,362,395,453-455; 7:34
lycioides 6:263,267,456; 7:28
macaodripi 6:255
macradenium 6:269,458,463
macranthum 6:460,481,483,484
macrocarpum 6:255
macrochlamys 6:263,460,463
macrophyllum 6:263,272,315,462,463,
499
margaritaceum 6:500
matudæ 9:98
megacanthum 6:350,352
melanocardium 6:255; 7:402
menalocardium 6:255
mendocinum 6:255
mexicanum 6:266,268,464
microphyllum 6:263,267,274,306,465
mirianthum 6:481
mirifolium 6:271,467; 7:76
mocini 6:468,471
 var. *longibracteolatum* 6:471
mocinni 6:274,275,448,468,470,471,
499; 7:76

- var. longibracteolatum* 6:275
mocinu: 6:468,471,472
var. longibracteolatum 6:471
moldenkeanum 6:471,472
molle 6:290,312,352,389,477,492,494,
 499; 7:8
mollicellum 6:255
montanum 6:273,474; 7:18,53,69
var. chimborazense 6:273,474
montevidense 6:252,262,474; 7:76
montevidensis 7:30
mucronatum 6:268,480
myrianthemum 6:481
myrianthum 6:253,277,399,431,463,478,
 481,484,485; 7:15-17,40,56,76
var. acuminatum 6:481,484
var. macranthum 6:481
var. obtusifolia 6:481,484
var. rigidum 6:484,485; 7:15
nigrum 6:255
obtusifolium 6:264,487
obtusum 7:50
odaratissima 6:336,338,454
oleinum 6:267,487; 7:401
ovalifolium 6:255,409
ovatifolium 6:266,276,407,489; 7:28
ovatum 6:255,492
pachyphyllum 6:264,267,290,491
paniculatum 6:252,255,500; 7:402,403
panniculatum 6:255,500; 7:402
pauciflorum 6:456,457
penninervium 6:255,256
pentandrum 6:266,275,280,307,352,384,
 387,389,392,492,494,495; 7:28
perforatum 6:255
x perkinsii 6:307,496; 7:41
pernambucense 6:275
peruvianum 6:256
pilosum 6:389,499
plumieri 6:300,481
poepigii 6:263,277,287,498,500,501;
 7:68,76,403; 8:459
f. anomalum 8:459
var. calvescens 8:459
var. margaritaceum 6:263,277,499,
 501; 7:403
var. margaritense 6:500
polystachyum 6:389,391,392
pringlei 6:450,452
psilacanthum 6:262,501; 7:77
pterialadum 6:502
pterocladum 6:502
pterocladum 6:267,280,420,502; 7:77
pulverulentum 6:387,492,494; 7:28
punctatum 6:264,267,492,504
quadrangulare 6:278,280,281,284,299,
 335,354,357-359,367,387,399,406,
 420,484,492; 7:12,23,25,27,28,
 31,34,40,47
quadrangularis 7:34
quadrangulata 6:278
quadrangulatum 7:35
quaternangulatum 7:34
quercifolium 6:263
quitense 6:266,275,312; 7:8
racemosum 6:267; 7:10,11,20
ramizii 6:256
recurvatum 6:271; 7:11,71
reitzii 6:265; 7:12
reticulatum 6:271,315,342,344,359,403,
 406,414,450; 7:13-15,22,47,50
retiforme 6:278; 7:15
retusum 6:349
rigidum 6:263,271,361; 7:15,16
rimbachii 6:272; 7:17
robustum 7:50,52
rosei 6:274; 7:18,20; 8:14
var. durangense 6:274; 7:20
var. durangensis 7:20
var. pilosum 8:14
roxanae 7:429
rugendasii 6:448,468,470,499
var. endlichii 6:468,470
rugosum 6:256
scabrum 6:265,274,292,481,483; 7:21,23
scandens 6:256
scarbinerve 6:474
scariosum 6:342; 7:14
schottii 6:271,280; 7:23,25,39
schulzii 6:272; 7:26
sessaei 6:277,407,490; 7:27
shrevei 6:263; 7:28
solanaceum 6:266,273,274,407,484;
 7:29-31,70
var. insolitum 6:274; 7:30
var. macrocalyz 6:274; 7:31
var. typica
spathulatum 7:32,33
speciosum 6:350,353
spicatum 6:355,450
 sect. *Spinosa* 6:262
spinosum 6:251,266,268-270,272,280,
 304,306,307,349-353,358-362,367,
 387,391,399,406,411,420,455,478,
 496,497; 7:15,17,25,28,31,33,34,
 38,40,41,74,75,77,397,403
standleyi 6:270,277; 7:46,47
var. mexicanum 6:277; 7:47
stenophyllum 6:262; 7:47
steyermarkii 6:270; 7:48,49
subdentatum 7:34
suberectum 6:300
suberosum 6:265,272; 7:49,58
subflavescens 6:273,428; 7:18,50,51-
 53

- subserratum* 6:359,383,387,495; 7:25,40
subthyrsoideum 6:272,319; 7:53
subtruncatum 6:263; 7:55,68
sulcatum 6:265,272; 7:56
surrectum 6:299; 7:34,38,39
svensonii 6:253,272; 7:58
teclense 6:273,288; 7:59
tejuicense 6:256
tenuifolium 6:256
teres 6:361; 7:34,40
ternatum 6:263; 7:60
tetramerum 6:267,489; 7:61,62
tetragulare 6:492,493
tetrastachyum 7:63
trastichum 7:63
tomentosum 6:290,293,320,389,391,423,
 426,427,429,468,471,495; 7:50-
 52,65
 var. molle 6:290,293
trinerve 6:256
tristachyon 7:63
tristachyum 6:269,276,306,307,335,344,
 359-361,423; 7:42,61,63,65
ulei 6:264,431; 7:66,68
 var. calvescens 6:264,431; 7:68
urbani 7:63
urbanii 6:307; 7:63-65
vallense 6:267,271; 7:68
venezuelense 6:273; 7:69
verticillatum 6:256
villosum 6:292,295,305,338,354,359,387,
 389,391,392,415,459,477,492,495,
 499; 7:11,28
 f. angustifolium 6:389
 var. glaberrimum 6:355
 var. integerrimum 6:415
 β pentandrum 6:492
 var. pentandrum 6:392,492,495
viride 6:273,313,416; 7:70
weberbaueri 6:262,289; 7:71
zenicum 6:417,418
Citharoxylum 6:243,389
 villosum 6:389
Citharoxylon 6:242,243; 7:35
 semiserratum 7:35
Citharoxylum 6:242
Cithavezylon 6:242,389
 villosum 6:389
Citrullus 6:68; 10:346
 colocynthis 6:68
 vulgaris 10:346
Cladrastis 9:437
 lutea 9:437
Clematis 9:437
 koreana 9:437
Cleome 10:327
 viscosa 10:327
Clerodendron 6:231,444,492; 7:340,473;
 8:82; 9:437; 10:239
 pentandrum 6:492
 trichotomum 9:437
Clerodendrum 6:156,157,159,255,324,361,
 385,406,444,454; 7:25,76,79,230,
 380,458; 8:128,132,159,257,280,
 316,459; 9:183,188,241; 10:164,239
 buzifolium 6:255
 calamitosum 8:132
 canescens 10:239
 discolor 7:79
 var. verbascifolium 7:79
 eriophylloides 9:183
 fragrans 6:444; 8:128,257,280,316;
 10:239
 var. pleniflorum 6:444; 8:128,257,
 280,316; 10:239
 grandiflorum 7:76,458
 incisum 7:380
 var. macrosiphon 7:380
 inermis 7:230
 intermedium 10:239
 kaempferi 10:239
 lindenianum 6:361
 ohwii 10:239
 ramosissimum 8:159
 var. barbatum 8:159
 serratum 6:324,385; 7:79; 8:459
 var. nepalense 7:79
 var. pubescens 6:324
 var. velutinum 8:459
 smitinandi 7:79
 sumatranum 8:159
 var. fairchildi 8:159
 ternatum 6:156,157
 ternifolium 6:159
 thomsonae 6:444
 thomsoniae 6:444
 trichotomum 10:239
 var. ferrugineum 10:239
 uncinatum 10:164
 verbascifolium 7:79
 villosum 6:324
 var. microcalyx 6:324
 viscosum 10:239
Clethra 7:40; 9:347,438
 acuminata 9:438
 alnifolia 9:438
 arborea 7:40
 barbinervis 9:438
 rugosa 9:347
Clethraceae 9:347,438
Clidemia 7:237-243; 8:172-175; 9:425
 aguaclearensis 8:172-174
 allandri 7:240-242
 allardii 9:425
 subsp. maranonensis 9:425

- barkleyi* 7:242,243
biolleyana 7:243
chocoensis 7:237,238
ciliata 7:241,242
conglomerata 7:237,238
coronata 8:172,174
crenulata 7:240,241; 9:425
densiflora 7:238
dentata 7:238
diffusa 8:173
diguensis 8:173,174
dimorphica 7:243
donnell-smithii 8:174
elata 7:241
fausta 8:174,175
garcia-barrigae 7:239,240
gracilis 7:242,243
haughtii 7:238,239
ombrophila 7:242,243
pilosa 7:242
pittieri 7:239
purpurea 7:239
purpureo-violacea 7:243; 8:173
ramiflora 8:173
reiziana 7:238,239; 8:174
 sect. *Sagraea* 8:174
semijuga 7:243
 sect. *Staphidium* 7:237,238
testiculata 7:241
tococoidea 7:240,241
Closterium 6:42
Clusia 8:18
Cnicus 10:334
 benedictus 10:334
Coccoloba 6:359; 7:38
 diversifolia 6:359
Cochliopetalum 10:47,50
 albiflos 10:47,50
 flavescens 10:47,50
 odoratum 10:47,50
 schüshii 10:47,50
 stamineum 10:47,50
Cochranea 8:128; 10:218
 anchusaefolia 8:128; 10:218
Coccoloba 8:218
Coelocarpum 7:80,246
 africanum 7:80
Coffea 6:306
Colea 6:198
 tripinnata 6:198
Colomia 9:16
 heterophylla 9:16
colutea 9:438
 arborescens 9:438
 kopetdaghensis 9:438
 media 9:438
 melanocalyx 9:438
 persica 9:438
 buhsei 9:438
 Combretaceae 6:255; 7:143,186,218; 8:24
Combretum 8:24
 brosigianum 8:24
Commelina 10:332
 communis 10:332
 diffusa 10:332
 Commelinaceae 9:339; 10:332
Commiphora 7:358
 Compositae 8:370; 9:1,56; 8:326; 10:332
Comptonia 9:438
 peregrina 9:438
Congea 8:14
 rocki 8:14
Connellia 10:478,479
 angustae 10:478,479
 quelchii 10:479
Conocarpus 7:143,186,191
 erecta 7:186,191
 erectus 7:143
Conoclinium 8:141
 coelestinum 8:141
Conostegia 9:424
 Convallariaceae 7:380
 Convolvulaceae 7:137,323; 10:343
Convolvulus 9:217; 10:343
 arvensis 10:343
 sepium 9:217
Conyza 9:1-5; 10:335
 apurensis 9:2
 bonariensis 9:3,5; 10:335
 var. *leiotheca* 9:5
 canadensis 9:3
 cardaminifolia 9:2
 chilensis 9:2
 chionophilus 9:5
 var. *leptophyllus* 9:5
 sect. *Coenotus* 9:2
 sect. *Conyza* 9:1
 filaginoides 9:1
 floribunda 9:5
 gnaphalioides 9:1
 sect. *Laennecia* 9:1
 microcephala 9:2
 mima 9:4
 prolialba 9:2,3-5
 var. *subspicata* 9:5
 sophiaefolia 9:1
 trihcatactis 9:2,5
 uliginosa 9:2,5
 var. *columbiana* 9:5
 var. *hirsuta* 9:2,5
Copernicia 10:175
Cordia 6:287,335,444,485; 7:23,52,62,380,
 383,444,475; 8:388
 americana 7:444
 boissieri 7:62
 cymosa 7:380

- sebestena* 6:444
subcordata 6:444
Coreopsis 9:358
 palmata 9:358
Coriaria 9:438
 japonica 9:438
Coriariaceae 9:438
Coridochloa 10:355
 cimicina 10:355
Cornaceae 9:438,447
Cornus 9:438,439
 alba 9:438
 Gouchault 9:438
 Westonbirt 9:438
 alternifolia 9:438
 amomum 9:438
 arnoldiana 9:438
 asperifolia 9:438
 australis 9:438
 koenigii 9:438
 baileyi 9:438
 controversa 9:438
 dunbarii 9:438
 florida 9:438
 Pendula 9:438
 rubra 9:438
 White Cloud 9:438
 Xanthocarpa 9:438
 foemina 9:438
 horseyi 9:438
 kousa 9:438
 chinensis 9:438
 Skylands 9:438
 mas 9:438
 Macrocarpa 9:438
 Violacea 9:438
 obliqua 9:438
 officinalis 9:438
 paucinervis 9:438
 pumila 9:438
 racemosa 9:438
 Slavin's Dwarf 9:438
 rugosa 9:438
 sanguinea 9:438
 slavinii 9:438
 stolonifera 9:438,439
 Flaviramea 9:439
 walteri 9:439
Cornutea 7:376
Cornutia 6:98,199,232,242,306,360,361,367,
 387,391; 7:42,91,98,123,244,293,
 300,305,321,326,376,379-395,397-
 399; 8:95; 9:188; 10:239
 adorata 7:394
 var. *colombiana* 7:394
 australis 7:380,381
 var. *occidentalis* 7:380,381
 brasiliensis 7:379,380
 cajensis 7:395
 coerulea 7:381
 corymbosa 7:380
 cymosa 7:380
 grandiflora 7:382
 grandifolia 7:382,384-387,389,390,399
 var. *intermedia* 7:384
 var. *normalis* 7:385
 var. *purpusi* 7:386
 var. *purpusii* 7:387
 var. *quadrangularis* 7:387
 var. *storkii* 7:387
 grandifolium 7:390
 jamaicensis 7:388
 latifolia 7:380,388,389,397-399
 f. *alba* 7:380,389
 lilicina 7:389,390
 var. *velutina* 7:390
 longifolia 7:386,387
 microcalycina 7:390,391
 var. *anomala* 7:391
 var. *pulverulenta* 7:391
 pyramidalis 7:395
 obovata 7:380,392,395
 odorata 7:393,394
 var. *calvescens* 7:394
 var. *colombiana* 7:394
 punctata 7:382,397
 pyramidata 6:306,360,361,367,387,
 391; 7:42,379,382,386,388-390,393,
 395,397-399
 var. *isthmica* 7:388,397-399
 var. *longifolia* 7:386
 var. *tomentosa* 7:395
 pubescens 7:380,395
 quinata 6:98,199
 thyrsoidea 7:399
 thyrsoides 7:399
Cornutioides 7:379
Coronilla 9:439; 10:378
 cretica 10:378
 emerus 9:439
 varia 10:378
Coronopus 10:344
 didymus 10:344
Corylaceae 9:431,433,434,439
Corylopsis 9:439
 glabrescens 9:439
 pauciflora 9:439
 spicata 9:439
 veitchiana 9:439
Corylus 6:236; 9:439
 americana 9:439
 avellana 6:236; 9:439
 Athaldenslebener Lambertsnuß
 9:439
 Burchardts Zellernuß 9:439
 Bolwyller 9:439

- Contorta* 9:439
Early Globe 9:439
Gustaus Zellernuss 9:439
Hempbells Lamberts-nuss 9:439
Heterophylla 9:439
Kentish Cob 9:439
Large Globe 9:439
Red Aveline 9:439
White Aveline 9:439
chinensis 9:439
columna 9:439
cornuta 9:439
heterophylla 9:439
mazima 9:439
Purpurea 9:439
seiboldiana 9:439
mandshurica 9:439
vilmorinii 9:439
Corytophyta 10:91
Cosmos 10:335
parviflorus 10:335
sulphureus 10:335
Costus 9:339,340
erythrocoryne 9:340
geothyrus 9:340
zamoranus 9:339
Cotema 6:203
Cotinus 9:439
cogygria 9:439
Purpureus 9:439
Rubrifolius 9:439
obovatus 9:439
Cotoneaster 9:439
acuminata 9:439
acutifolia 9:439
villosula 9:439
adpressa 9:439
Little Gem 9:439
ambigua 9:439
apiculata 9:439
bullata 9:439
congesta 9:439
conspicua 9:439
decora 9:439
dielsiana 9:440
divaricata 9:440
foveolata 9:440
franchetii 9:440
horizontalis 9:440
perpusilla 9:440
Variegata 9:440
wilsonii 9:440
hupehensis 9:440
integerrima 9:440
lindleyi 9:440
lucida 9:440
melanocarpa 9:440
lazifolia 9:440
microphylla 9:440
moupinensis 9:440
multiflora 9:440
nitens 9:440
obscura 9:440
racemiflora 9:440
nummularia 9:440
royleana 9:440
soongorica 9:440
rosea 9:440
rotundifolia 9:440
lanata 9:440
simonsii 9:440
tenuipes 9:440
tomentosa 9:440
wardii 9:440
zabelii 9:440
Cottendorfia 7:169-172,418,419,427; 8:501
albicans 7:171
argentea 7:169
brachyphylla 7:169
cylindrostachya 7:169
florida 7:169
geniculata 7:170
gracillima 7:418,427
guianensis 7:170,419
var. gutanensis 7:419
var. vestita 7:419
minor 7:170
navioides 7:170
neogranatensis 7:171
paludosa 7:170
pearcei 7:172
phelpsiæ 7:170
rusbyi 7:172; 8:501
serrulata 7:170,418
var. reducta 7:170
stenophylla 7:170
steyermarkii 7:170
subsimplex 7:170
thyrsoidea 7:170
tillandsioides 7:171
weddelliana 7:172
wurdackii 7:171
Crambodes 8:142
talidiformis 8:142
Crataegus 6:369-373,376; 8:366-368; 9:109,
 185,186,440-442
acanthacolonensis 8:366,367; 9:185
amnicola 9:440
anomala 9:440
apiomorpha 6:372; 8:366,368; 9:440
aprica 9:440
arcana 9:440
arnoldiana 9:440
aulica 9:440
beata 9:440
bellica 9:441

- blanda* 9:440
blothra 8:366,368
brainerdii 9:440
 asperifolia 9:440
 scabrida 9:440
brunetiana 9:440
calpodendron 9:440
canbyi 9:440
celsa 9:440
ser. *Coccineae* 6:369
coccinioides 9:440
coleae 9:440
compta 9:440
confinis 9:441
crusgalli 9:441
 barrettiana 9:441
cyanophila 6:372
densiflora 9:441
depilis 6:372
dilatata 9:441
disjuncta 9:441
disperma 8:366,367; 9:185
dogei 9:441
douglasii 9:441
dunbarii 9:441
durobrivensis 9:441
engelmannii 9:441
flabellata 9:441
fontanesiana 9:441
formosa 9:441
gemmosa 8:366,368
harbisonii 9:441
hillii 6:369-372; 9:186
holmesiana 9:441
 chippewaensis 9:441
 tardipes 9:441
 villipes 9:441
idaea 9:441
improvisa 9:441
insolens 9:441
integriloba 9:441
irrasa 9:441
 blanchardii 9:441
jackii 9:441
x lavalleyi 9:441
leiophylla 9:441
lemingtonensis 9:441
leucantha 8:366,368
limaria 9:441
lucorum 8:366,368
macauleyae 9:441
mackenzii 9:441
 bracteata 9:441
macrosperma 8:366,368; 9:441
 acutiloba 9:441
 matura 9:441
 roanensis 9:441
magniflora 6:372,373; 8:366
mollis 6:369,371; 9:186,441
monogyna 9:441
 Stricta 9:441
mortonis 8:366
nitida 9:441
nuda 9:441
nudiflora 9:441
oakesiana 9:441
ozyacantha 9:441
 Pauls Scarlet 9:441
 Plena 9:441
paucispina 8:366,368
pedicellata 6:371; 9:186,441
 albicans 9:441
 assurgens 9:441
 ellwangeriana 9:441
 var. *robesoniana* 6:371
persimilis 9:441
phaenopyrum 9:441
 Fastigiata 9:441
pinguis 9:441
pinnatifida 9:442
 psilosa 9:442
porteri 9:442
pringleii 9:442
pruinosa 9:442
 angulata 9:442
 dissona 9:442
 latisejala 9:442
prunifolia 9:442
punctata 9:442
 aurea 9:442
regalis 9:442
rivularis 9:442
rotundifolia 9:442
 aboriginum 9:442
 bicknellii 9:442
 pubera 9:442
saturata 9:442
scitula 9:442
serrata 6:372
signata 9:442
spathulata 9:442
spatiosa 9:442
stolonifera 9:442
submollis 9:442
succulenta 9:442
 macracantha 9:442
 michiganensis 9:442
tortilis 6:369,372; 8:366,368
vegeta 8:366,368
verrucalis 9:442
virella 9:442
viridis 9:442
xanthophylla 9:442
Cressa 8:276,277
Cronartium 8:65
Crospiza 7:191

- fortis* 7:191
Crossopetalum 6:465
 microphyllum 6:465
Crotalaria 10:378,379
 biflora 10:378
 pumila 10:379
Croton 6:223; 7:303; 10:349
 bonplandianus 10:349
 glandulosus 10:349
 var. *septentrionalis* 10:349
Cruciferae 9:56; 10:135,343
Cryptomeria 9:442
 japonica 9:442
 Bandai-Sugi 9:442
 Compacta 9:442
 Globosa Nana 9:442
 Jindai-Sugi 9:442
 Monstrosa Nana 9:442
 Pygmea 9:442
 Vilmoriniana 9:442
Cucurbitaceae 10:345
Cudrania 9:442
 tricuspidata 9:442
Cunninghamia 9:442
 lanceolata 9:442
Cunuria 7:339
Cupressus 9:442
 bakeri 9:442
 matthewsii 9:442
Curatella 7:470
 americana 7:470
Cuscuta 6:187; 8:142,254; 10:343
 arvensis 8:142
 gronovii 10:343
 shinensis 6:187
 glabrior 8:142
Cutarezilum 6:243,342
 ellipticum 6:342
Cyanus 10:213
 minor 10:213
Cyathula 10:60
 achyranthoides 10:60
Cycas 10:240
Cyclonema 7:79
Cyclopogon 8:326
 laziflorum 8:326
CyclospERMUM 10:402
 leptophyllum 10:402
Cydonia 9:442
 oblonga 9:442
Cymaria 8:247,255
 idjenensis 8:247,255
Cymbalaria 10:217
 muralis 10:217
Cymbidium 8:369
 flabelliformis 8:369
Cynodon 8:215; 10:355
 dactylon 8:215; 10:355
Cyperaceae 9:337,481; 10:237,346,405
Cyperus 8:141; 9:217; 10:346,405
 compressus 10:346
 esculentus 9:217
 fuscus 10:346
 globulosus 10:346
 ovularis 10:405
 polystachos 10:346
 var. *tezensis* 10:346
 rotundus 10:346
 strigosus 10:346
 tria 10:346
 virens 10:405
Cyphomandra 9:348,349; 10:424,434-438,448-451
 angustifolia 10:438,451
 calycina 10:434
 corymbiflora 10:434
 diploconos 10:437
 divaricata 10:436
 hispida 10:437,438,451
 hypomalaca 9:349
 kleinii 10:435,450
 macrophylla 10:434,448
 maritima 10:436,450
 mortoniana 10:434,435,449
 oxyphylla 10:437
 patrum 10:435,450
 pinetorum 10:436,450
 reitzii 10:437,451
 villosa 9:348
Cyrilla 9:443
 racemiflora 9:443
Cyrillaceae 9:443
Cytarezilum 6:243
Cytarezilum 6:242,342,344
 ellipticum 6:342,344
Cytarezyllum 6:242; 7:21
 scabrum 7:21
 scatrum 7:21
Cytarezyllum 6:243
Cytharezilum 6:243,278,292,342,355; 7:25
 cinereum 6:355; 7:25
 paztqarense 6:278
 quadrangulare 6:278,292
 scariosum 6:342
Cytharezyllum 6:242,251,253,286; 7:35
 cinereum 6:286
 quadrangulare 7:35
 teres 7:35
Cytharezyllum 6:243
Cytharezyllum 6:242,278,280,281; 7:10,34
 quadrangulare 6:278,280,281; 7:34
 teres 7:34
Cytisus 9:443; 10:405
 austriacus 9:443
 decumbens 9:443
 elongatus 9:443

- leiocarpus* 9:443
lindemannii 9:443
nigricans 9:443
praecox 9:443
purgans 9:443
ruthenicus 9:443
scoparius 9:443; 10:405
spinescens 9:443
supinus 9:443
- Dactyloctenium* 10:355
aegyptium 10:355
geminatum 10:355
- Dalea* 10:382,383
floridana 10:382
lemmoni 10:383
- Daphne* 9:443
burkwoodii 9:443
 Somerset 9:443
caucasica 9:443
mantensiana 9:443
mezereum 9:443
 Alba 9:443
- Daphnopsis* 8:18
- Dasylyrion* 8:9
pitcairniaefolium 8:9
- Datura* 9:16; 10:398
meteloides 10:398
quercifolia 10:398
stramonium 10:398
 var. *tatula* 10:398
- Daubentonia* 9:496
longifolia 9:496
punicea 9:496
- Daucus* 9:240; 10:403
carota 10:403
- Davidia* 9:443
involucrata 9:443
vilmoriniana 9:443
- Decaisnea* 9:443
fargesii 9:443
- Delphinium* 8:215,243; 9:135,316
 x *cultorum* 9:316
- Dendropogon* 7:107
- Deniseia* 7:346
- Descurainia* 10:345
sophia 10:345
- Deuterocohnia* 10:48,50,478,479
chrysantha 10:48,50
longipetala 10:478,479
- Deutzia* 9:443
candida 9:443
discolor 9:443
elegantissima 9:443
 Conspicua 9:443
hypoglauca 9:443
kalmiaefolia 9:443
lemoinei 9:443
- longifolia* 9:443
magnifica 9:443
 Eburnea 9:443
 Erecta 9:443
 Formosa 9:443
 Insignis 9:443
 Longipetala 9:443
rosea 9:443
 Grandiflora 9:443
 Venusta 9:443
scabra 9:443
 plena 9:443
 vilmorinae 9:443
- Dewalquea* 6:53
gelindensis 6:53
- Diacrisia* 9:351
virginica 9:351
- Diandria* 10:212
- Dianthus* 6:253,361,392
- Dicaeoma* 8:280,441; 9:16,222
sarcobati 9:16
verbenicola 8:280,441; 9:222
- Dichondra* 10:347
repens 10:347
- Dichondraceae* 10:347
- Dichorisandra* 9:339
- Didymella* 9:222; 10:225
effusa 10:225
rehmii 9:222; 10:225
- Didynamia* 10:227
- Diervilla* 9:443
sessilifolia 9:443
- Digitalia* 10:356
adscendens 10:356
ischaemum 10:356
longifolia 10:356
sanguinalis 10:356
- Dinebra* 10:356
retroflexa 10:356
- Diodia* 8:276; 10:396
radula 10:396
teres 8:276
- Diolena* 9:414-416
allardi 9:415,416
amazonica 9:414
boliviensis 9:414,415
calciphila 9:415
pileoides 9:415
pluvialis 9:414,415
purpurea 9:415
spicata 9:415
stenophylla 9:415
- Diospyros* 7:186; 9:444
eteni 7:186
lotus 9:444
virginiana 9:444
- Diostea* 6:254,255; 7:305,307,308,310,311,
 314,315,317,319,321,323,326,343,

- 344; 8:95,124,125,132,134,138;
 9:113,114,479
chamaedryfolia 7:310
cinerascens 6:255; 7:307,308,319;
 8:132,138
filifolia 7:310,314
infusata 7:310,314
juncea 6:254,255; 7:307,310,311,315,
 319,323,343,344; 8:134,138; 9:114
scirpea 7:310
scoparia 7:307,315,317,319; 8:138;
 9:113,114
stenophylla 7:310,314
valdiviana 7:310,311
Dipelta 9:444
floribunda 9:444
Diplacus 6:234
Diplarpea 9:415
Diplotaxis 10:344
siifolia 10:344
tenuifolia 10:344
Dipsacus 10:225
silvestris 10:225
 Dipterocarpaceae 7:135,137
 Dipterocarpus 7:137
Dipyrena 7:307,310,311,314,315,321-326;
 8:95,133
dentata 7:310,314,323
glaberrima 7:315,323-325; 8:133
gratissima 7:324
juncea 7:311
valdiviana 7:310,314,315,323
wilsonia 7:323,324
Disteganthus 7:109
basi-lateralis 7:109
Distichlis 9:195
Ditremeza 10:159
occidentalis 10:159
Dodonaea 7:465
eriocarpa 7:465
 var. *sherffii* 7:465
Donatia 7:140,165; 8:51
Dracocephalum 8:213,214
Drepanocarpus 7:186
inundatus 7:186
Drymaria 8:369
cubana 8:369
Dryopteris 9:55
carvisfolia 9:55
Duranta 6:281,284,289,292,349,352,359,
 412,414,417,465,494; 7:14,39-
 41, 77,81,98,246,430; 9:186,188;
 10:164,239
armata 6:392
buzifolia 6:349
dombeyana 9:186
 var. *espinosae* 9:186
ilicifolia 6:412
integrifolia 7:430
joergensenii 6:417
jörgensenii 6:417
plumieri 6:281,289,292,359; 7:40;
 10:164
repens 6:292; 7:81,430; 10:164,239
 var. *alba* 7:239
 var. *integrifolia* 7:430
 var. *serrata* 7:81
spinosa 6:352
stenostachya 7:40,41
triacantha 6:352,414
Duvaua 8:342,354
pleuropogon 8:342,354
Dyckia 7:109,111,256; 8:9; 10:50,478,
 479,485,488
desmetiana 8:9
floribunda 7:256; 10:50
gilliesii 7:256
mello-barretoii 7:109,111
odorata 10:485,488
sordida 7:109
Dysphania 10:348
plantaginella 10:348
 Dysphaniaceae 10:348
Dyssodia 10:335
papposa 10:335
 Ebenaceae 9:444
Echinochloa 10:356,357
colonum 10:356
crus-galli 10:356,357
 var. *mitis* 10:357
 var. *zeelayensis* 10:357
Echites 6:13
circinalis 6:13
leptoloba 6:13
Echium 10:325,326
italicum 10:325
vulgare 10:325,326
Eclipta 10:336
alba 10:336
erecta 10:336
Egleria 9:481,483-485; 10:237
fluctans 9:481,485
Ehretia 6:361,428,474; 7:13,14,481; 8:331,
 354
articulata 7:13,14
montevidensis 6:474
tinifolia 6:361
venulosa 8:331,354
 Ehretiaceae 6:361,428,431; 7:23,25,52,
 380,475
 Elaeagnaceae 9:444; 10:252
Elaeagnus 9:444
angustifolia 9:444
montana 9:444
ovata 9:444

- multiflora* 9:444
umbellata 9:444
 Elaeocarpaceae 6:360
Eleocharis 9:481,483,484; 10:405
 atropurpurea 10:405
Eleusine 10:357
 indica 10:357
Elionurus 8:141
 viridulus 8:141
Elsholtzia 9:444
 stauntonii 9:444
Elsinoë 7:346
 Elytranthales 7:139
Elytraria 8:139,141; 10:91
 bromoides 8:141
 imbricata 10:91
 squamosa 8:139
Emelista 10:159
 tora 10:159
Encelia 10:339
 lagascaeformis 10:339
Encholirium 10:479
 spectabile 10:479
Endothenia 9:351
 herbesana 9:351
Engelhardtia 7:441
 oxyptera 7:441
Enkianthus 9:444
 campanulatus 9:444
Enneapogon 10:357
 desvauzii 10:357
Ephedra 7:306,318; 9:477
Epicampes 8:211
Epidendrum 8:369
 flabelliformis 8:369
Epilobium 9:217; 10:390
 coloratum 9:217
 hirsutum 10:390
 Equisetaceae 10:348
Equisetum 10:348
 arvense 10:348
Eragrostis 8:277; 10:357-359
 atherstonei 10:358
 atherstonii 10:357
 barrelieri 10:358
 cilianensis 10:358
 curvula 10:358
 diffusa 10:359
 horizontalis 10:358
 pectinacea 10:359
 pilosa 10:359
 poaeoides 10:359
 unioloides 10:359
 Ericaceae 9:437,444,449,450,455; 10:241,
 246,267,268,270
Erigeron 9:5,6
 bonariensis 9:5
 var. *leiothecus* 9:5
 var. *meridensis* 9:5
 caldasii 9:6
 ecuadoriensis 9:6
 hirtopilosus 9:6
 pellitus 9:6
 popayanensis 9:5
 spathulatum 9:6
 subspicatus 9:5
 sulcatus 9:5
 var. *columbianus* 9:5
 trihecatactus 9:5
 uliginosus 9:5
 var. *hirsutus* 9:5
 weddellianus 9:6
 var. *rosuloides* 9:6
Erineum 7:192,289
 croceum 7:192,289
 pallidum 7:192
Erinus 9:197,367,388,394-396,399; 10:112,
 113,194,314,319,407,408,413
 laciniatus 9:197,388,394,395,399; 10:
 112,113,194
 peruvianus 10:314,319,367,407,408,
 413
 Eriocaulaceae 8:455
Eriocaulon 7:86-88,90,119; 8:159,386-
 388; 9:241,350
 brevifolium 8:387
 brevipedunculatum 9:350
 var. *longipes* 9:350
 congolense 8:386
 guineëse 8:386
 hirsutulum 8:387
 kunthii 7:90
 latifolium 8:387
 f. *proliferum* 8:387
 longifolium 7:86; 8:387
 f. *viviparum* 7:86
 minusculum 8:159
 modestum 8:387
 pellucidum 8:455
 septangulare 9:241
 sezangulare 8:387,388
 f. *viviparum* 8:388
 stellulatum 7:119
 var. *laosense* 7:119
 thailandicum 7:88
Eriochloa 10:359,360
 gracilis 10:359
 punctata 10:360
Eriophyes 9:222
Erodium 10:350
 cicutarium 10:350
Eryngium 8:141; 10:403
 campestre 10:403
Erysibe 10:225
 cichoriacearum 10:225
Erysimum 8:176,377; 10:344

- officinale* 8:176,377
repandum 10:344
Erysiphe 8:142,280,441; 9:222,351; 10:88,219
cichoracearum 8:142,280,441; 9:222,351;
 10:88,219
Erythrina 6:175; 8:41,63
ovalifolia 6:175
Erythrozylon 6:300
retusum 6:300
 Escalloniaceae 7:40
Espeletia 10:454
Eucalyptus 10:240
cinerea 10:240
macarthuri 10:240
macarthuri x cinerea 10:240
Eucommia 9:444
ulmoides 9:444
 Eucommiaceae 9:444
 Euglenales 10:237
 Euglenidae 10:237
Eulalia 6:176
japonica 6:176
Euonymus 9:444
alata 9:444
 Compacta 9:444
 Korean Form 9:444
bungeana 9:444
 Pendula 9:444
 Semipersistens 9:444
europaea 9:444
fortunei 9:444
 Carriere 9:444
 Colorata 9:444
 Gracilis 9:444
 Vegeta 9:444
kiautschovica 9:444
latifolia 9:444
maackii 9:444
nanus 9:444
 turkestanicus 9:444
obovatus 9:444
oxyphylla 9:444
sachalinensis 9:444
verrucosa 9:444
yedoensis 9:444
Eupatorium 7:298; 8:327; 10:336
gibbosum 8:327
hyssopifolium 10:336
nervosum 8:327
purpureum 10:336
serotinum 10:336
triplinerne 8:327
verbenaefolium 7:298
Euphorbia 7:81,429; 9:56; 10:217,349,350
candelabrum 7:81
chamaesyce 10:349
dentata 10:349
esula 10:349
falcata 10:349
glomerifera 10:349
hernariaefolia 10:350
hirta 10:350
hypericifolia 10:349
hyssopifolia 10:350
maculata 10:350
marginata 10:350
preslii 10:350
prostrata 10:349
stygiana 10:217
supina 10:350
vermiculata 10:350
 Euphorbiaceae 6:306; 7:137; 9:432,446;
 10:251,348
 Euverbeneae 8:125
Evodia 9:444
 hupehensis 9:444
Evolvulus 10:343
 filipes 10:343
Ezochorda 9:444,445
 giraldii 9:444
 korolkowii 9:444
 racemosa 9:444
 The Bride 9:444
 serratifolia 9:445
 Fabaceae 7:143; 10:219
 Fagaceae 9:435,445; 10:350
Fagara 6:506; 7:142
 avicennae 7:142
 melanorachis 6:506
Fagus 9:445
 grandifolia 9:445
 montana 9:445
 sylvatica 9:445
 Asplenifolia 9:445
 Atropunicea 9:445
 Latifolia 9:445
 Pendula 9:445
 Rohan 9:445
 Roseo-marginata 9:445
Falckia 7:356
 repens 7:356
Festuca 6:235; 10:225,296
 dolichophylla 10:296
 rubra 10:225
Ficus 6:67; 7:5; 8:40
 carica 6:67
 sycomorus 6:67
Fimbristylis 8:141; 10:406
 autumnalis 10:406
 baldwiniana 10:406
 Flacourtiaceae 6:306,361; 7:113
Flaveria 10:336
 trinervia 10:336
Floscopa 9:339
Flourensia 6:297; 8:151

- Foeniculum* 10:403
 vulgare 10:403
Fontanesia 9:445
 fortunei 9:445
Forsteronia 6:65-67
 amazonica 6:65-67
 duckei 6:65
 propinqua 6:67
 spicata 6:67
 tarapotensis 6:66,67
Forestiera 8:366,368; 9:445
 acuminata 8:366,368; 9:445
 neo-mexicana 9:445
 tezana 8:368
Forsythia 9:445
 europa 9:445
 intermedia 9:445
 Mertensiana 9:445
 Primulina 9:445
 intermedia x japonica sazatis 9:445
 japonica 9:445
 sazatis 9:445
 ovata 9:445
 Robusta 9:445
 suspensa 9:445
 atrocaulis 9:445
 Nymans 9:445
 Decipiens 9:445
 Fortunei 9:445
 viridissima 9:445
 Bronxensis 9:445
 koreana 9:445
Fosterella 7:169,171,172,177; 8:500,501;
 10:49,51
 albicans 7:171
 aletroides 7:171
 gracilis 7:171
 graminea 7:171
 micrantha 7:171,177; 10:49,51
 pearcei 7:172
 penduliflora 7:172
 petiolata 7:172
 rojasii 7:172
 rusbyi 7:172
 schindosperma 8:500
 villosula 7:172
 weberbaueri 7:172; 8:501
 weddelliana 7:172
Fothergilla 9:445
 major 9:445
Fouquieria 8:477
Fragaria 10:395
 virginica 10:395
Frankenia 8:276,277; 9:31
 lignosa 9:31
Frankliniella 9:351
 tritici 9:351
Frazinus 6:507; 9:445,446
 americana 9:445
 Ascidiata 9:445
 angustifolia 9:445
 australis 9:445
 Monophylla 9:445
 biltmoreana 9:445
 bungeana 9:445
 championii 6:507
 chinensis 9:445
 acuminata 9:445
 rhynchophylla 9:445
 subsect. *Euornus* 6:507
 excelisior 9:445,446
 Diversifolia 9:445
 Pendula 9:446
 holotricha 9:446
 longicuspis 9:446
 nigra 9:446
 ornus 9:446
 sect. *Ornus* 6:507
 pennsylvanica 9:446
 subintegerrima 9:446
 platypoda 9:446
 pubinervis 9:446
 quadrangulata 9:446
 retusa 6:507
 var. *henryana* 6:507
 var. *integra* 6:507
 sogdiana 9:446
 tezensis 9:446
 tomentosa 9:446
 velutina 9:446
Froelichia 10:324
 gracilis 10:324
Fuchsia 6:450
Fuirena 10:406
 coerulescens 10:406

Gaiadendron 7:3
Gaillardia 9:352
 pulchella 9:352
 var. *picta* 9:352
Galega 10:379
 officinalis 10:379
Galium 8:439; 10:395
 aparine 8:439; 10:395
 tricornis 10:395
Ganophyllum 6:40
 falcatum 6:40
Garrettia 6:133
Gaylussacia 8:162
Genista 9:446
 tinctoria 9:446
 humilior 9:446
 Plena 9:446
Gentiana 8:279
 bracteosa 8:279
Geraniaceae 10:350

- Geranium* 9:15; 8:213; 10:351
 carolinianum 8:213
 rotundifolium 10:351
Gerardia 10:397
 purpurea 10:397
 Gesneriaceae 7:397
Ghinia 8:126,132,176,177,375,376; 10:91
 curassavica 8:132,176,177,375,376
Ginkgo 9:446
 biloba 9:446
 Pendula 9:446
 Ginkgoaceae 9:446
Gladiolus 9:316
 x hortulanus 9:316
Glandularia 7:85; 8:95,96,122,123,207,216,
 274,426-428; 9:26,40,45,46,67,
 76,121,127,129-131,135,287,299,
 301,302,389; 10:111,122,124,130,
 135-137,146,189,190,286,288,291,
 293,294,299-301,313-315,410,411,
 493,504
 aubletia 8:427,428
 bipinnatifida 8:207,216
 canadensis 8:428
 caroliniensis 8:426,427
 crithmifolia 9:46
 dissecta 9:67
 dissecta 9:67; 10:189
 drummondii 8:428
 flava 9:121
 glandularia 9:127
 glandulifera 9:127
 glutinosa 9:129; 10:411
 gooddingii 9:131,135
 hookeriana 9:299,301
 incisa 10:111
 laciniata 7:85; 9:45,46,76,130,302,389;
 10:137,189,190,301
 laciniata x dissecta 10:189
 laciniata x phlogiflora 9:76
 lamberti 8:428
 lambertii 8:428
 macrocephala 10:288
 maritima 10:122
 megapotamica 10:130,411
 mendocina 10:135,136,294,313
 microphylla 10:146
 obletia 8:427,428
 origenes 10:286
 parodii 10:293,313
 parodii x mendocina 10:313
 pecakii 8:274; 9:131
 perakii 9:131; 10:189,190,299,301
 perakii x laciniata 10:189,190
 peruviana 7:85; 9:40; 10:314,315
 peruviana x phlogiflora 9:40
 phlogiflora 10:493
 phlogiphora 9:40,76; 10:493
 platensis 10:504
 pubera 9:26
 santiaguensis 8:274; 9:45,46,131
 santiaguensis x laciniata 9:45,46
 santiaguensis x pecakii 8:274
 tampensis 10:124
Glandulosa 8:96; 8:429
 canadensis 8:429
Gleditsia 9:446
 aquatica 9:446
 japonica 9:446
 tezana 9:446
 triacanthos 9:446
 Nana 9:446
 Skyline 9:446
 Sunburst 9:446
Glochidion 9:446
 puberum 9:446
Gloeosporium 7:42
 cytharezyli 7:42
Glomeropitcairnia 10:49,51
 penduliflora 10:49,51
Glossocarya 7:81
 puberula 7:81
Glycine 10:379
 maz 10:379
Gmelina 6:305,324-326; 8:14
 arborea 8:14
 f. dentata 8:14
 asiatica 6:305
 brassii 6:324
 inermis 6:305
 lepidota 6:325
 var. lanceolata 6:325
 smithii 6:326
Gnaphalium 8:277,378; 9:407,469
 chilense 8:378
Gochnatia 8:325,327,328
 buchii 8:327
 obovata 8:327
 oligantha 8:325
 picardae 8:327
 rosei 8:328
 tortuensis 8:328
Gomphrena 9:301; 10:324
 celorioides 10:324
 dispersa 10:324
 globosa 10:324
Gonzalagunia 7:65
 brachyantha 7:65
Gonzalea 6:396
 glabra 6:396
 Goodeniaceae 6:321
Gossypium 10:387
 herbaceum 10:387
Gouldia 7:465-467
 axillaris 7:466,467
 f. glabrifolia 7:466

- var. *hawaiiensis* 7:466
 f. *lancifolia* 7:466
 var. *microphylla* 7:467
 var. *nodosa* 7:466
cordata 7:466
 var. *acuminata* 7:466
 var. *molokaiensis* 7:466
 var. *nealae* 7:466
hillebrandii 7:466,467
 f. *eunodosa* 7:466
 f. *glabrifolia* 7:466
 var. *hawaiiensis* 7:466
 f. *lancifolia* 7:466
 f. *microphylla* 7:467
 var. *nodosa* 7:466
 var. *typica* 7:466,467
ovata 7:466
 var. *heterophylla* 7:466
 var. *kalaupapa* 7:466
 var. *lydgatei* 7:466
 var. *makawaoensis* 7:466
 var. *maunahui* 7:466
 var. *membranacea* 7:466
 var. *oahuensis* 7:466
 var. *obovata* 7:466
 var. *petiolata* 7:466
 var. *punaula* 7:466
 var. *russii* 7:466
 var. *santalifolia* 7:466
 var. *storeyi* 7:466
 var. *suehiroae* 7:466
terminalis 7:466
 f. *acuminata* 7:466
 var. *cordata* 7:466
 f. *heterophylla* 7:466
 var. *kaala* 7:466
 f. *kalaupapa* 7:466
 f. *lydgatei* 7:466
 f. *makawaoensis* 7:466
 f. *maunahui* 7:466
 f. *membranacea* 7:466
 f. *molokaiensis* 7:466
 f. *nealae* 7:466
 f. *oahuensis* 7:466
 f. *obovata* 7:466
 var. *ovata* 7:466
 f. *petiolata* 7:466
 f. *punaula* 7:466
 f. *russii* 7:466
 f. *santalifolia* 7:466
 f. *storeyi* 7:466
 f. *suehiroae* 7:466
Grabowskia 6:254,255
acida 9:413
Graffenrieda 8:168; 9:409,412,413
calyptrelloides 9:409,412,413
candelabrum 9:413
chryandra 9:412,413
denticulata 9:413
moritziana 9:412,413
parviflora 9:413
patenta 9:412
rotundifolia 8:168
weddellii 9:412
 Gramineae 9:56,241; 10:244,351
Gravisia 8:217-219,225
aquilega 8:217-219
 var. *aquilega* 8:217,219
 var. *chrysocoma* 8:217,219
brassicoides 8:217
chrysocoma 8:219
constantinii 8:217
fosteriana 8:217,218,225
lanjouwii 8:217
rubens 8:217,218,225
Greigia 7:106,111; 8:226,229; 10:484
amazonica 8:226,229
aristeguietae 7:106,111
danielii 8:226
mulfordii 10:484
 var. *macrantha* 10:484
 var. *mulfordii* 10:484
sodiroyana 7:106
Grewia 9:446
biloba 9:446
parviflora 9:446
Guadua 10:162
flabellata 10:162
Guapira 7:186
Guarea 8:326
trichilioides 8:326
Guettarda 7:74,403
Guilleminea 10:324
densa 10:324
Guizotia 10:336
abyssinica 10:336
Gutierrezia 8:151
 Guttiferae 9:448
Guzmania 6:433,435-438,442,443; 7:105,
 107,108,111,174,419,427; 9:248,
 259; 10:49-51,479
aequitorialis 6:435,442
asplundii 6:436,442
bipartita 6:437,443
calamifolia 6:435,436
cardinalis 7:105
compacta 6:437
cylindrica 6:437
delicatula 6:433,442
fosteriana 7:107,111
gloriosa 7:111
hedychioides 6:438
lingulata 7:105,106
 var. *lingulata* 7:105
 var. *cardinalis* 7:105
 var. *flammea* 7:105

- var. *minor* 7:105
 var. *splendens* 7:105
minor 7:105
 var. *flammea* 7:105
ororiense 7:175
plumieri 7:419; 10:49,51
septata 6:437,443
squarrosa 7:108
steyermarii 7:419,427
striata 6:438,443
strobilantha 7:107
variegata 7:108
virescens 10:50,51,479
wrightii 7:174
xipholepis 9:248,259
Gymnocladus 9:446
 dioicus 9:446
Gymnospermae 10:91
Gynastrum 7:186

Hackelochloa 10:360
 granularis 10:360
Hadongia 7:77
 eberhardtii 7:77
Haemadictyon 6:13
 acutifolium 6:13
Halesia 9:446
 carolina 9:446
 diptera 9:446
 monticola 9:446
 Rosea 9:446
 Vestita 9:446
Halimodendron 9:446
 halodendron 9:446
Halodendron 7:140,141,210,274
 thouarsi 7:210
 thouarsii 7:210,274
Halodendrum 7:140,210,215
Hamamelidaceae 9:445,447,451,456
Hammamelidaceae 9:439
Hamamelis 9:447
 japonica 9:447
 Flavo-purpurascens 9:447
 Zuccariniana 9:447
 mollis 9:447
 Superba 9:447
 verhalis 9:447
 virginiana 9:447
Hebenstreitia 7:361; 8:131,375
 erinoides 8:375
Hechtia 8:1-10,13; 10:45,51,482,487
 argentea 8:4,8
 bracteata 8:8
 capituligera 8:4,8
 caudata 8:2,5,13
 confusa 8:4,9
 conzattiana 8:3,7
 cordylinoides 8:6
 desmetiana 8:4,9
 dichroantha 8:1,4,10
 elliptica 8:1,3,7
 epigyra 8:4,9
 fosteriana 8:3,8,13; 10:482
 galeottii 8:3,6
 gamopetala 8:4,9
 ghiesbreghtii 8:9
 glabra 8:2,3,6; 10:482
 glomerata 8:4,9
 glymiana 10:45,51
 guatemalensis 8:1,4,10
 jaliscana 10:482,487
 laevis 10:482,487
 lanata 8:2,5,13
 lazissima 8:4,9
 liebmannii 8:4
 lindmanioides 8:3,7
 lundelliorum 8:3,7
 macrophylla 8:8
 marnier-lapostellei 8:4,9
 matudai 8:2,6
 melanocarpa 8:2,5
 mezicana 8:3,7
 meziana 8:4,9
 montana 8:2,3,6
 mooreana 8:2,5
 morreniana 8:9
 myriantha 8:8
 pedicellata 8:2,4,6
 pitcairniaefolia 8:9
 podantha 8:2,4
 pringlei 8:6
 purpusii 8:7
 reflexa 8:3,7
 reticulata 8:2,6; 10:482
 roezlii 8:9
 rosea 8:4,9
 roseana 8:2,6
 scariosa 8:1,3,7
 schottii 8:3,8
 sphaeroblasta 8:3,7
 stenopetala 8:3,6
 suaveolens 8:3,7
 subalata 8:2,5
 tehuacana 8:4
 tezensis 8:3,7
 tillandsioides 8:3,7
 zacatecae 8:3,8
Hedera 9:447
 helix 9:447
Hedeoma 8:214
 camporum 8:214
Helenium 8:215,243; 9:135,283; 10:337
 amarum 10:337
 hoopesii 8:215,243; 9:135
 montanum 9:283
 tenuifolium 10:337

- Helianthus* 8:254; 9:217; 10:336,337
annuus 8:254; 10:336
grosseserratus 9:217
laetiflorus 10:337
lenticularis 10:336
tuberosus 10:337
Heliothrips 9:351
haemorrhoidalis 9:351
 Heliotropiaceae 8:128,141; 10:218
Heliotropium 7:37,303,309; 10:326,374
arborescens 7:303,309
curassavicum 10:326
europaum 10:326,374
indicum 10:326
peruvianum 7:37
procumbens 10:326
Helleranthus 8:96
Helwingia 9:447
japonica 9:447
Hemiptelea 9:447
davidii 9:447
Hemisantiria 6:72
rostrata 6:72
Hemitarsonemus 9:351
latus 9:351
Hemizonia 8:141
fasciculata 8:141
Henriettella 7:243
tobagensis 7:243
triflora 7:243
Hepetis 8:224; 10:43,44,51
angustifolia 8:224; 10:43,44,51
bromeliifolia 10:43,51
latifolia 10:44,51
pyramidata 10:44,51
Hermestaedtia 10:324
elegans 10:324
Herniaria 10:328
cinerea 10:328
glabra 10:328
Heterodera 9:351
marioni 9:351
Heteropteris 6:506
Heterosperma 10:337
pinnatum 10:337
Heterospermum 10:337
Heterotrimum 8:171,172
lucidum 8:172
macrodon 8:172
racemosum 8:171,172
rostratum 8:172
strigosum 8:172
Hezisea 8:326
reflexa 8:326
 Hexiseae 8:326
Hibiscus 9:447; 10:387
moscheutos 10:387
syriacus 9:447
Coelestis 9:447
 Comte de Flandres 9:447
 De la Reine 9:447
 Edward Bellamy 9:447
 Hamabo 9:447
 Purpurascens 9:447
 Ranunculaeflora Plenus 9:447
 Ruber Plenissimus 9:447
 Snowdrift 9:447
 W.R. Smith 9:447
Hierobotama 7:300,302
inflata 7:302
Hierobotana 7:302,305,321,326; 8:95,126,
 132,134,472; 9:31; 10:148
inflata 7:302; 8:132,134,472; 9:31;
 10:148
Hierobotoma 7:300,302
inflata 7:302
Hierotama 7:301
Hierotoma 7:301,302
inflata 7:302
Hilairanthus 7:140,166
nitidus 7:166
tomentosus 7:166
Hilaria 9:28
mutica 9:28
 Hippocastanaceae 9:430
Hohenbergia 7:249-254,257; 8:219; 10:49,5
abbreviata 7:250,253,257
antillana 7:250,253
attenuata 7:250,253
brittoniana 7:250,251
caymanensis 7:251,254
chrysocoma 8:219
distans 7:250,253
eristachya 7:250,251
fawcettii 7:250,251
gnetacea 7:250,252
inermis 7:250,252
jamaicana 7:250,251,257
laesslei 7:251,253,254
negrilensis 7:251,254
penduliflora 7:251,254; 10:49,51
polycephala 7:250,252
portoricensis 7:150,253
proctori 7:250,252,257
spinulosa 7:251,254
urbaniana 7:250,252
Holcus 8:254; 10:360
halapensis 8:254
lanatus 10:360
Holmskioldia 8:58; 10:164
sanguinea 8:58
f. citrina 8:58
Holodiscus 9:447
discolor 9:447
Hoplophytum 7:256
purpureo-roseum 7:256

- suaveolens* 7:256
Hordeum 10:225,360,361
hystrix 10:360
leporinum 10:361
murinum 10:225
vulgare 10:361
Hormocalyz 9:424
Hosta 6:159; 7:379-382,386-389
caerulea 7:381
grandiflora 7:382
latifolia 7:388,389
longifolia 7:386,387
miquelii 7:389
odorata 6:159
ventricosa 7:380,389
Hostia 7:382
grandifolia 7:382
Hovenia 9:447
dulcis 9:447
Humulus 10:327
japonica 10:327
lupulus 10:327
Hydrangea 9:447
arborescens 9:447
Grandiflora 9:447
bretschneideri 9:447
glabrescens 9:447
cinerea 9:447
Sterilis 9:447
macrophylla 9:447
paniculata 9:447
Grandiflora 9:447
Praecox 9:447
petiolaris 9:447
quercifolia 9:447
sargentiana 9:447
serrata 9:447
Rosalba 9:447
xanthoneura 9:447
wilsonii 9:447
Hydrocotyle 10:412
Hydrophyllaceae 8:141; 10:372
Hymenocallis 8:369
arenicola 8:369
praticola 8:369
stenophylla 8:369
Hypocoum 10:390
pendulum 10:390
Hypericaceae 7:137; 10:372
Hypericum 8:378; 9:448,469; 10:217,224,372
anagalloides 8:378
boeticum 10:217
gentianoides 10:372
gymnanthum 10:372
kalmianum 9:448
patulum 9:448
forrestii 9:448
perforatum 9:469; 10:224
Hypochoeris 10:337
radicata 10:337
Hypoxidaceae 6:445
Hyptis 10:60
pectinata 10:60
Icerya 9:351
purchasi 9:351
Ildefronsia 6:80
digitata 6:80
Ilex 6:290,413,414,465; 7:93; 8:369; 9:448
aquifolium 9:448
ciliospinosa 9:448
coriacea 8:369
crenata 9:448
Buxifolia 9:448
Nummularia 9:448
decidua 9:448
geniculata 9:448
glabra 9:448
Compacta 9:448
microphylla 6:465
montana 9:448
opaca 6:290,413; 7:93; 9:448
Clark 9:448
Tom Brown 9:448
pedunculosa 9:448
continentalis 9:448
subavenia 8:369
scopulorum 6:414
serrata 9:448
sugeroki 9:448
verticillata 9:448
Indigofera 7:360; 9:448; 10:379
amblyantha 9:448
purdomii 9:448
gerardiana 9:448
incarnata 9:448
Alba 9:448
kirilowii 9:448
trifoliata 10:379
Inga 6:305; 7:5; 8:24
Inula 9:241; 10:337
graveolens 9:241
helenium 10:337
Ipomoea 7:188,217,275; 8:394,487; 10:343
angustifolia 10:343
campanulata 7:188,217,275
nil 10:343
Irene 6:362,385; 7:75,192
longipoda 6:362,385
sepula 7:192
Irenina 6:176; 8:65
depokensis 8:65
vilis 6:176
Iris 9:217
Ischaemum 10:361
ciliare 10:361

- rugosum* 10:361
Isoetes 9:239,240
 howellii 9:240
Itonida 8:142
 verbenae 8:142
Iva 10:337
 frutescens 10:337
Izora 7:487
 floribunda 7:487

Jacaranda 6:444
 acutifolia 6:444
 ovalifolia 6:444
Jacquinia 6:414
Jambosa 7:209
 lanceolata 7:209
 vulgaris 7:209
Jamesia 9:448
 americana 9:448
Janellia 7:325
 asparagoides 7:325
Jasminum 7:40
 arborescens 7:40
Jatropha 6:423; 7:429,430; 10:119
 cinerea 7:430
 gossypifolia 6:423
 vernica 7:429
Juglandaceae 9:435,448; 10:244
Juglans 9:448
 cinerea 9:448
 major 9:448
 mandshurica 9:448
 microcarpa 9:448
 nigra 9:448
 Laciniata 9:448
 regia 9:448
 Gligor 9:448
Juncaceae 10:405
Juncus 8:141,276; 9:70,196,283,295; 10:405
 acutus 9:70
 marginatus 10:405
 tenuis 8:276
Junellia 7:258,308,311,323-325; 8:124-
 126,130-140,176,177,256; 9:44,114;
 10:147
 ser. *Acerosae* 8:125
 alaticarpa 8:130
 ameghinoi 8:130,139
 aretioides 8:130
 asparagoides 7:325; 8:130,131,176
 aspera 7:323-325; 8:130; 9:44
 azorelloides 8:130
 bisulcata 8:130
 bryoides 8:131
 caespitosa 8:131,136
 cedroides 8:132
 comberi 8:132
 connatibracteata 8:132
 f. *glomerata* 8:132
 f. *rosulata* 8:132
 digitata 8:132
 diversifolia 8:132
 dolichothyrsa 8:132
 echegarayi 8:133,137
 erinacea 8:133
 group *Erinaceae* 8:125
 glauca 7:308; 8:133; 9:114
 var. *cisandina* 8:133
 hayekii 8:130
 hystrix 8:134
 illapelina 8:134,138
 intricata 8:134
 juniperina 8:135,176
 var. *grisea* 8:135
 lavandulaefolia 8:132,135
 var. *colchaguensis* 8:135
 ligustrina 8:134,135
 micrantha 8:136
 minima 8:136,137
 minutifolia 8:136,137,139; 10:147
 mulinooides 8:136
 patagonica 8:130,136,137,256
 pseudojuncea 8:135,137,139,177; 9:114
 punctulata 8:137
 ser. *Pungentes* 8:125
 pygmaea 8:137
 scirpea 7:311
 group *Selaginoidae* 8:125
 selaginoides 8:130,137,138
 group *Seriphioideae* 8:125
 seriphioides 8:130,133,134,138
 serpyllifolia 8:138
 silvestrii 8:138
 spathulata 8:136,138,139; 9:114
 spgazzinii 7:258; 8:136
 spissa 8:139
 struthionum 8:139
 succulentifolia 8:139
 tetragonocalyx 8:139
 thymifolia 8:139,177
 tridactyla 8:139
 tridactylites 8:139
 tridens 8:131,139
 trifurcata 8:140
 ulicina 8:140
 uniflora 8:140
 var. *glabriuscula* 8:140
 wilczekii 8:132,140
Juniperus 7:376; 8:277; 9:134,135,448;
 10:303
 chinensis 9:448
 Blue Cloud 9:448
 Iowa 9:448
 Mountbatten 9:448
 communis 9:448
 Hornibrook 9:448

- Oblongo-pendula* 9:448
Stricta 9:448
Suecica Nana 9:449
horizontalis 9:449
 Alpine 9:449
 Plumosa 9:449
macrocarpa 9:449
 x *media* 9:449
 Albo-globosa 9:449
 Arbuscula 9:449
 Compacta 9:449
 Globosa 9:449
 Pfitzeriana 9:449
 plumosa 9:449
rigida 9:449
sabina 9:449
 Hicks 9:449
 Tamariscifolia 9:449
scopulorum 9:449
 Blue Haven 9:449
 Pathfinder 9:449
sheppardii 9:449
 Pyramidalis 9:449
sphaerica 9:449
 Keteleer 9:449
 neboriensis 9:449
 pseudo-mas 9:449
squamata 9:449
 fargesii 9:449
utahensis 9:135,449
virginiana 9:449
 Aurea 9:449
 Burk 9:449
 Canaert 9:449
 crebra 9:449
 Cupressifolia 9:449
 Elegantissima 9:449
 Glauca 9:449
 Globosa 9:449
 Hill 9:449
 Koster 9:449
 Pendula 9:449
 Pyramidalis Glauca 9:449
 Pyramidalis Viridis 9:449
 Schott 9:449
 Tripartita 9:449
 Venusta 9:449
Kaempfera 10:90
Kalaharia 10:164
 uncinata 10:164
Kallstroemia 10:404
 intermedia 10:404
Kalmia 9:449
 latifolia 9:449
Kalopanax 9:449
 pictus 9:449
Kandelia 7:143
 rheedii 7:143
Keithia 9:476
 lavanduloides 9:476
Kerria 9:449
 japonica 9:449
 Picta 9:449
Kickzia 10:396
 elatine 10:396
Killipia 7:240
Kitarexylon 6:242,251
Koeleria 10:361
 phleoides 10:361
Koelreuteria 9:450
 paniculata 9:450
Kornutia 7:376
Kyllingia 10:347
 brevifolia 10:347
 Labiatae 6:251; 7:136,141,379,401; 8:126,
 257; 9:241,444,469; 10:91,372
Laburnum 9:450
 alpinum 9:450
 walteri 9:450
Lachemilla 9:345,346
 sect. *Apanoides* 9:345
 frigida 9:345
 subsect. *Pachyrrhizae* 9:345
 pedicellata 9:345
 procumbens 9:346
 var. *andina* 9:346
 uniflora 9:349
Lachnocaulon 8:160
 anceps 8:160
 f. *glabrescens* 8:160
 digynum 8:160
 glabrum 8:160
Laguncularia 6:255; 7:143,184,186,187,
 191,231,286,288
 racemosa 6:255; 7:143,184,186,191,
 231,286,288
 Lamiaceae 6:251; 7:136,141,379; 8:128,
 140,141; 9:44,190,407
Lamium 10:372,373
 amplexicaule 10:372
 purpureum 10:373
Lamproconus 10:30,34,35,45,51
 altensteinii 10:35,51
 aurantiacus 10:41,51
 giganteus 10:35,51
 jacksoni 10:30,51
 maidifolius 10:34,51
 undulatus 10:45,51
 warszewiczii 10:35,51
Landularia 9:46
 crithmifolia 9:46
Lantana 6:327; 7:315; 8:134,139,160-
 162; 9:7,99,184,188,289; 10:110,
 132,146,164,239

- brasiliensis* 6:327
 var. *septentrionalis* 6:327
camara 10:110,239
 var. *aculeata* 10:239
 var. *angustifolia* 10:110
cujabensis 9:186
 var. *parvifolia* 9:186
galpiniana 10:164
hirta 8:134,160
 f. *ternata* 8:160
hispidia 9:99
 f. *alba* 9:99
kingii 8:161
macropoda 9:7
 f. *albiflora* 9:7
mearnsii 10:164
microphylla 10:146
montevicensis 8:162
petitiana 8:161
 var. *subglabrescens* 8:161
rugosa 10:164
salvifolia 10:164
sellowiana 9:289
tiliaefolia 8:139
trifolia 6:327; 10:164
 f. *albiflora* 6:327
velutina 8:161; 9:99
 f. *albifructa* 9:99
 f. *violacea* 8:161
venturi 9:184
Laportea 8:375
canadensis 8:375
Lappa 10:216
officinalis 10:216
 Lardizabalaceae 9:431,443
Larrea 6:297; 8:215,277,471,477; 9:15,163,
 301; 10:166
cuneifolia 9:301
Larix 9:450
decidua 9:450
 Flore Alba 9:450
polonica 9:450
Pyramidalis 9:450
eurolepis 9:450
gmelini 9:450
japonica 9:450
laricina 9:450
leptolepis 9:450
occidentalis 9:450
sibirica 9:450
Lasioptera 9:461
verbenae 9:461
Lathyrus 10:380
aphaca 10:380
inconspicuus 10:380
Lavandula 7:393; 8:257
burmannii 8:257
spica 7:393
 Lauraceae 6:305; 9:451; 10:251,375
Laurocerasus 7:37
officinalis 7:37
Laurus 8:329,342,354
caustica 8:329,342,354
Leandra 7:233-235; 9:413
cogniauxii 7:233
cuatresasasii 7:234,235
 subsp. *cuatrecasasii* 7:234
 subsp. *occidentalis* 7:234,235
lehmannii 7:235
melanodesma 7:235
nervosa 7:234,235
purpurascens 7:233
subseriata 7:235
Lecanora 6:68
 Lecythidaceae 7:137
 Leguminosae 9:56,346,431,434,436-439,
 443,446,448,450,452,456; 10:249,
 252,270,375,405
Leiothrix 8:162
argyroderma 8:162
 var. *brevipes* 8:162
fluminensis 8:162
 var. *puberula* 8:162
Leitneria 9:450
floridana 9:450
 Leitneriaceae 9:450
Lemna 10:387
minor 10:387
 Lemnaceae 10:387
Lens 10:380
culinaris 10:380
Lenzites 6:385
gussonei 6:385
Lepidium 9:164; 10:225,344,345
campestre 10:344
draba 10:225,344
graminifolium 10:344
hyssopifolium 10:345
sativum 10:345
virginianum 9:164
virginicum 10:344
Leptaliz 6:507
retusa 6:507
Leptochloa 8:211; 10:362
dubia 10:362
uninervia 10:362
Leptodactylon 10:392
pungens 10:392
Lespedeza 9:450
bicolor 9:450
buergeri 9:450
cyrtobotrya 9:450
japonica 9:450
mazimowiczii 9:450
thunbergii 9:450
Lestodiplosis 8:142

- verbenifolia* 8:142
Leucaena 7:369
 glauca 7:369
Leucanthemum 9:217
 vulgare 9:217
Leucothoe 9:450
 fontanesiana 9:450
 Nana 9:450
 grayana 9:450
 racemosa 9:450
Leycesteria 9:450
 formosa 9:450
Liatris 9:206
 pinnata 9:206
Libocedrus 9:450
 decurrens 9:450
Ligustrum 6:450,452; 9:450,451
 acutissimum 9:450
 amurense 6:450; 9:450
 compactum 9:450
 delavayanum 9:450
 ibolium 9:450
 ibota 9:450
 multiflorum 6:450
 obtusifolium 9:450
 regelianum 9:450
 ovalifolium 9:450
 Aureum 9:451
 quihouii 9:451
 sinense 9:451
 spicatum 6:450,452
 tschonoskii 9:451
 Macrocarpu 9:451
 vulgare 9:451
 Auriflorum 9:451
 Buxifolium 9:451
 Insulense 9:451
 Italicum 9:451
 Pyramidalis 9:451
Liliaceae 10:252,270,387
Lilium 9:240
Linaceae 10:387
Linaria 10:396
 vulgaris 10:396
Lindera 9:451
 benzoin 9:451
Lindmania 7:169-172; 8:501
 albicans 7:171
 aletroides 7:171
 argentea 7:169
 brachyphylla 7:169
 cylandrostachya 7:169
 flaccida 7:171
 geniculata 7:170
 gracilis 7:171
 graminea 7:171
 guanensis 7:169,170
 minor 7:170
 navioides 7:170
 neogranatensis 7:171
 paludosa 7:170
 pearcei 7:172
 penduliflora 7:172
 petiolata 7:172
 phelpsiae 7:170
 rojasii 7:172
 rusbyi 7:172; 8:501
 serrulata 7:170
 var. *reducta* 7:170
 stenophylla 7:170
 steyermarii 7:170
 subsimplex 7:170
 thyrsoides 7:170
 tillandsioides 7:171
 villosula 7:172
 weberbaueri 7:172; 8:501
 weddelliana 7:172
 wurdackii 7:171
Linum 6:68; 9:15; 10:387
 usitatissimum 6:68; 10:387
Lippia 6:327,446,450,452; 7:166,307,310,311,314,315,317,319,328-337,430; 8:58,130,131,133-137,255,279,388; 9:7,99,187,350,393,500,503; 10:59,60,91,164,166,170-172,403,489
 adoënsis 8:58
 var. *pubescens* 8:58
 alba 7:430; 8:133-135,137; 9:393; 10:91
 var. *carterae* 7:430
 aphylla 7:317,319
 asperifolia 8:255; 10:164
 bellatula 10:170
 bicolor 10:170
 callicarpaefolia 8:131
 chilensis 7:337
 cipoënsis 6:446
 citriodora 7:337
 cuneifolia 8:279
 deserticola 7:329,330
 duartei 10:170
 felippeii 10:171
 floribunda 7:337
 foliolosa 7:333,334,337
 foliosa 7:334
 glauca 7:166
 gracilis 7:336
 hastatula 7:331
 hastulata 7:330,331
 hirsuta 9:500; 10:489
 var. *glabrescens* 9:500; 10:489
 hispidula 7:335
 inopinata 9:7
 japonica 6:450
 javanica 8:130,131,134,136,137,255; 9:393; 10:91,164

- juncea* 7:310,311
lasiocalycina 9:350
 var. *sainthilairei* 9:350
ligustrifolia 6:450
ligustrina 6:450; 9:500
 var. *paraguarensis* 9:500
 var. *schulzii* 9:500
litoralis 9:503; 10:59
lopezii 9:187
lupulina 8:136
macedoi 6:327
mcvaughii 8:383
microphylla 7:329
nodiflora 6:447; 9:367; 10:403
 var. *subsessilis* 6:447
pringlei 9:99
 f. *intecta* 9:99
reptans 10:164
riojana 7:332
riorjana 7:330,332
rubiginosa 7:334
salsoloides 7:329
sclimii 10:489
 var. *glabrescens* 10:489
scirpea 7:310,314
seriphioides 7:333
trifida 7:329,335,336
trollii 6:446
turbinata 10:172
 f. *magnifolia* 10:172
Liquidambar 6:407; 9:451; 10:372
 styraciflua 9:451; 10:372
Liriodendron 9:451
 tulipifera 9:451
 Fastigiata 9:451
Lithospermum 10:326
 arvense 10:326
Lithraea 8:329-331,333,334,336,338,342,
 344,347-355
 aroeirinha 8:334
 australiensis 8:331
 brasiliensis 8:330,331,347,349,354
 chichita 8:336,354
 cuastica 8:330,331,342,344,347,348,
 351,354
 f. *pilosa* 8:344,354
 var. *pilosa* 8:331,344,347,351,354
 gilliesi 8:330,338
 lorentziana 8:330,336,354
 molleoides 8:330,331,333,336,347,352-
 354
 var. *lorentziana* 8:331,336,347,353,
 354
 ternifolia 8:331,334,347,350,354
 venenosa 8:329,330,342,354
 verrucosa 8:331,354
Lithrea 8:330
Lobelia 10:304

 Lobeliaceae 8:388
 Loganiaceae 6:254,305,428; 8:23,135; 9:433
Lolium 10:225,362,412
 multiflorum 10:362
 var. *italicum* 10:362
 perenne 10:225,362
 tementulum 10:362
Lonicera 9:451,452; 10:328
 altmannii 9:451
 pilosiuscula 9:451
 amoena 9:451
 bella 9:451
 Atrorosea 9:451
 Candida 9:451
 Rosea 9:451
 chamissoi 9:451
 chrysantha 9:451
 latifolia 9:451
 Regel 9:451
 coerulea 9:451
 glabrescens 9:451
 Viridifolia 9:451
 demissa 9:451
 ferdinandii 9:451
 leycesteroides 9:451
 fragrantissima 9:451
 gracilipes 9:451
 gynochlamydea 9:451
 henryi 9:451
 heterophylla 9:451
 karelinii 9:451
 hispidia 9:451
 iberica 9:451
 japonica 10:328
 var. *chinensis* 10:328
 korolkowii 9:451
 maackii 9:451
 Erubescens 9:451
 podocarpa 9:451
 mazimowiczii 9:451
 microphylla 9:451
 minutiflora 9:452
 morrowii 9:452
 muendenensis 9:452
 muscaviensis 9:452
 myrtilloides 9:452
 myrtilus 9:452
 notha 9:452
 olgae 9:452
 orientalis 9:452
 caucasica 9:452
 longifolia 9:452
 pileata 9:452
 pseudochrysantha 9:452
 quinquelocularis 9:452
 ruprechtiana 9:452
 salicifolia 9:452
 spinosa 9:452

- albertii* 9:452
standishii 9:452
syringantha 9:452
tatarica 9:452
Latifolia 9:452
Parvifolia 9:452
Sibirica 9:452
tartarinovii 9:452
tenuipes 9:452
webbiana 9:452
zylostoides 9:452
zylostium 9:452
Lophocereus 7:430
schottii 7:430
Loranthus 7:218
Lotus 8:254; 10:380
americanus 8:254
corniculatus 10:380
Lozopterygium 10:86
Lozostege 9:351
obliteralis 9:351
Lumnitzera 7:143,218
coccinea 7:143
racemosa 7:143,218
Lychnidaea 9:389
Lychnidea 9:388,389,393-395
verbena 9:388
verbenae 9:389,394
veronicae 9:389
Lycianthes 7:33; 10:424
Lyciloma 10:119
microphylla 10:119
Lycium 6:255,262,295,297,353,457; 7:19,
 32; 9:143,452; 10:398
barbinode 6:262
barbinodum 7:33
berlandieri 6:295,297; 7:33
subvar. brachyanthum 6:295
var. normale 6:295
brachyanthum 6:295
chateaui 7:32
chinense 9:452
halimifolium 9:452; 10:398
subglabrum 6:255,353
Lycopodium 9:499
bryoides 9:499
Lycopus 9:217; 10:211
maericanus 9:217
Lygus 9:351
lineolaris 9:351
Lyriodendron 9:239
Lysimachia 7:40
 Lythraceae 10:387
Lythrum 9:217,369; 10:387
alatum 9:217
roseum 9:369
salicaria 10:387
Maackia 9:452
amurensis 9:452
buergeri 9:452
fauriei 9:452
tenuifolia 9:452
Macairea 7:233
Machaonia 8:370
calcolica 8:370
havanense 8:370
spinosa 8:370
Maclura 9:452
pomifera 9:452
Macrocentrum 9:417
glandulosum 9:417
pusillum 9:417
Macrophomina 9:351
phaseoli 9:351
Macrosiphon 9:351
pelargonii 9:351
Macrostegia 6:153,159
ruiziana 6:156,159
Magnolia 8:18; 9:452
acuminata 9:452
ashei 9:452
cordata 9:452
denudata 9:452
fraseri 9:452
kobus 9:452
borealis 9:452
Stellata 9:452
Stellata Rosea 9:452
Stellata Water Lily 9:452
liliflora 9:453
Nigra 9:453
macrophylla 9:453
obovata 9:453
salicifolia 9:453
Fasciata 9:453
sieboldii 9:453
soulangeana 9:453
Alba 9:453
Alexandrina 9:453
Amabilis 9:453
Andre Leroy 9:453
Brozzon 9:453
Lenne 9:453
Niemetz 9:453
Norbertiana 9:453
Rubra 9:453
Speciosa 9:453
Verbanica 9:453
tripetala 9:453
virginiana 9:453
 Magnoliaceae 9:451,452
Mahoberberis 9:453
aquisargentii 9:453
neubertii 9:453
Mahonia 9:453

- aquifolium* 9:453
 Vicary 9:453
bealii 9:453
repens 9:453
 Subcordata 9:453
wagnerii 9:453
Maieta 7:241
 tocoidea 7:241
 var. *watsonii* 7:241
Malpighia 6:292
 glabra 6:292
 Malpighiaceae 6:254,292; 7:409; 8:369
Malus 6:202; 8:46; 9:108-112,453-455
 adstringens 9:453
 Hopa 9:453
 Montreal Beauty 9:453
 Olga 9:453
 Almey 9:453
 angustifolia 9:453
 arnoldiana 9:453
 atrosanguinea 9:453
 baccata 9:453
 Costata 9:453
 Flava 9:453
 gracilis 9:453
 jackii 9:453
 mandshurica 9:453
 brevipetes 9:453
 Cathay 9:453
 coronaria 9:108-112,453,454
 Charlotte 9:453
 dasycalyz 9:453
 elongata 9:454
 lancifolia 9:454
 var. *lancifolia* 9:108
 Nieuwland 9:454
 dawsoniana 9:454
 Dolgo 9:454
 Flame 9:454
 floribunda 9:454
 Ellwanger 9:454
 fusca 9:454
 glaucescens 9:454
 gloriosa 9:454
 Oekonomierat Echtermeyer 9:454
 halliana 9:454
 Parkman 9:454
 heterophylla 9:454
 Matthews 9:454
 hupehensis 9:454
 ioensis 9:454
 Fimbriata 9:454
 Klehm 9:454
 palmeri 9:454
 Katherine 9:454
 lancifolia 9:108-112
 Marshall Oyama 9:454
 Mary Potter 9:454
 micromalus 9:454
 orthocarpa 9:454
 pallasiana 9:454
 Pixie 9:454
 platycarpa 9:454
 Prince Georges 9:454
 prunifolia 9:454
 rinkii 9:454
 pumila 8:46; 9:454
 Elise Rathke 9:454
 Niedzwetsky 9:454
 purpurea 9:454
 Eley 9:454
 Red Jade 9:454
 Red Tip 9:454
 robusta 9:454
 Dulcis 9:454
 Joan 9:454
 persicifolia 9:454
 Rondo 9:454
 sargentii 9:454
 Rosea 9:454
 sieboldii 9:454
 arborescens 9:454
 sikkimensis 9:454
 soulardii 9:454
 spectabilis 9:454
 Plena 9:454
 Rivers 9:454
 sublobata 9:455
 Cashmere 9:455
 sylvestris 9:455
 transitoria 9:455
 yunnanensis 9:455
 zumi 9:455
 Bobwhite 9:455
 Calocarpa 9:455
 Calocarpa Golden Hornet 9:455
Malva 8:140; 10:387,388
 alcea 8:140
 parviflora 10:387
 rotundifolia 10:388
 Malvaceae 8:91,140; 9:447; 10:387
Manabea 7:482
 laevis 7:482
Mandevilla 9:347,348
 subgen. *Eumandevilla* 9:347
 sect. *Lazae* 9:347
 veraguasensis 9:347
 versicolor 9:347
Mangium 7:262,264,273,274
 album 7:262,264,273,274
Mangle 7:167
 laurocerasifolius 7:167
Manulea 8:134,376
 rubra 8:134,376
Marexylon 6:243,350
 quadrangulare 6:350

- Marilaunidium* 8:141; 10:372
hispidum 8:141; 10:372
Markea 9:349
grandiflora 9:349
Marrubium 9:407
vulgare 9:407
Marsdenia 9:455
erecta 9:455
Matricaria 8:277
Maurandya 10:397
antirrhiniflora 10:397
Mauria 8:329,342,354
simplicifolia 8:342,354
Maytenus 7:187
Medicago 10:380,381
lupulina 10:380
minima 10:381
orbicularis 10:381
sativa 10:381
scutellata 10:381
Melampodium 10:337
hispidum 10:337
Melanopus 7:42
marasmioides 7:42
Melastoma 7:233,235
argentea 7:233
clavata 7:233
holosericea 7:233
picta 7:235
Melastomataceae 6:1; 7:233; 8:165,168;
9:409
Meliaceae 6:71; 7:143,218; 9:435
Melilotus 8:254,277; 10:381,382
alba 8:254; 10:381
officinalis 10:382
Melinonia 10:28,29,51
incarnata 10:29,51
rubiginosa 10:28,51
Meliola 6:39,176,202; 7:197,403,456
benguetensis 6:39
campylopoda 6:202
ganophylli 6:39
micromeli 6:39
petitiae 7:403
pistaciae 6:39
pseudocapensis 7:456
sepulta 7:192
vilis 6:176
Mellisuga 8:140
minima 8:140
Melocactus 6:423
Melochia 8:141; 10:401
concatenata 10:401
corchorifolia 10:401
f. concatenata 10:401
supina 10:401
Melosmon 8:213
laciniatum 8:215
Mentha 10:217,373
arvensis 10:373
piperita 10:217
rotundifolia 10:373
silvestris 10:373
Mephitis 8:212
Mercurialis 10:350
annua 10:350
Merezylon 6:243
Meriania 9:411-413
hezamera 9:412
radula 9:411
raimondii 9:411
rugosa 9:411,412
tetragona 9:411
tetraquetra 9:411,412
Merianieae 9:413
Mesanthemum 8:3389,390
chilloui 8:389
necopinnatum 8:389
rubrum 8:390
Metasequoia 9:455
glyptostroboides 9:455
Metazoa 10:237
Miconia 7:233,235-237,240; 8:166-171;
9:409,413,417-421,424
affinis 9:420
atypifolia 8:168
sect. Amblyarrhena 7:235,236; 8:168,
170; 9:417
androsaemifolia 7:236
annulata 8:168
archeri 8:166,167
asclepiadea 8:169
brevis 9:421
caelata 9:421
calvescens 9:419
candolleana 7:235
centrophora 9:409
sect. Chaenopleura 7:236; 8:169
cinnamomifolia 7:235
clavistyla 9:417
compressicaulis 7:237; 8:169
condylata 7:236
sect. Cremanium 7:237,240; 8:169,170;
9:421
cundinamarcensis 8:169
eugenioides 9:413
ferreyrae 7:235,236
gonioclada 7:237; 8:169
haughtii 7:237
holosericea 7:233
killipii 8:168
kraenzlinii 8:166,167
sect. Laceraria 9:417,424
lamprophylla 9:417
livida 8:168
lonchophylla 9:418

- macbridei* 7:236
media 9:421
 subsp. *borealis* 9:421
micayana 7:237
 sect. *Miconia* 9:418-420
micropetala 9:421
mollis 8:167
nodosa 8:169
panicularis 9:420
pauciglandulosa 9:420
phlebodes 9:419-421
picta 7:235
planinervia 9:420
prasina 9:418
pujana 9:417
puracensis 8:170
retusa 7:235,236
rhodantha 8:168
riparia 9:418,419
rupticalyz 9:417
schlechtendallii 9:418
setinervia 9:421
spennerostachya 9:420
splendens 9:420
squamulosa 8:170,171
stelligera 9:417,418
stricta 8:168
superposita 7:237
 sect. *Tamonea* 8:166
turgida 7:237
urbaniana 9:419
uvida 9:418,419
vallensis 8:169
venulosa 9:420,421
versicolor 8:167,168
wagneri 9:417
zubenetana 9:419
Miconieae 9:413
Micromelum 6:40
 minutum 6:40
Microsphaera 9:351
 ferruginea 9:351
Microstegium 10:362
 vimineum 10:362
 var. *imberbe* 10:362
Midi 7:379
Mimosa 7:429; 8:471; 9:15,346,347; 10:382
 pudica 10:382
 purpurascens 7:429
 ser. *Rubicaules* 9:346
 xerophytica 9:346
Mimosaceae 6:305; 8:24
Mimulus 6:234; 8:141,143,144,460; 9:199,
 406
 cardinalis 8:460; 9:406
 guttatus 8:143,144
 moschatus 8:141
Mirabilis 10:389
 nyctaginea 10:389
Misospatha 7:335
 lippiae 7:335
Mithradatea 6:205
 erecta 6:205
Mitracarpus 9:301
 megapotamicus 9:301
Mollisia 10:225
 verbenae 10:225
Mollugo 10:323
 gracillima 10:323
 nudicaulis 10:323
 verticillata 10:323
Monarda 8:279
 mollis 8:279
Monolena 9:415
Moraceae 9:433,442,452,455; 10:388
Morkellia 7:62
 mezicana 7:62
Morus 6:253; 9:455; 10:388
 albus 9:455
 tatarica 9:455
 australis 9:455
 rubra 10:388
 tinctoria 6:253
Mouriri 8:175
 parvifolia 8:175
Muhlenbergia 8:152; 10:363
 asperifolia 10:363
 torreyi 8:152
Murdannia 9:339
 gardneri 9:339
Myginda 6:254,465
 microphylla 6:254,465
Myoporaceae 6:255,256; 7:141,148,186,
 193; 8:51
Myoporum 6:255,256; 7:227,369
 serratum 7:227
 tenuifolium 6:255,256
Myosotis 7:9; 8:470; 9:156
 scorpioides 7:9
Myrangium 7:117
 duriaei 7:117
Myrica 9:455
 cerifera 9:455
 pensylvanica 9:455
Myricaceae 9:438,455
Myrmidone 9:424
 filiformis 9:424
 lanceolata 9:424
 macrosperma 9:424
Myrsinaceae 7:143
Myrtaceae 7:143,144; 8:370
Myrtekmania 8:370
 clementis 8:370
 odiolens 8:370
Myzus 9:351
 persicae 9:351

- solani* 9:351
Nama 9:165; 10:372
 hispidia 9:165
 hispidum 10:372
Navarretia 9:407,469
Navia 7:106,111
 cardonae 7:106,111
 cucullata 7:106
Neillia 9:455
 longiracemosa 9:455
 sinensis 9:455
 thibetica 9:455
Neocastela 6:235
Neorapinia 6:109
 collina 6:109
Neoregelia 7:176,178; 8:227,229; 9:242-246,258; 10:486,488
 assifragi 8:227
 chlorosticta 10:486
 concentrica 10:486
 cruenta 10:486
 doeringiana 7:176,178
 eletheropetala 8:227; 9:243
 var. *bicolor* 8:227; 9:243
 var. *eletheropetala* 8:227; 9:243
 laeve 7:176
 marmorata 10:486
 mooreana 8:227,229; 9:243,245,246
 myrmecophila 8:227; 9:243,244
 f. *angustifolia* 9:244
 f. *latifolia* 9:244
 pendula 9:243,244,245,258
 var. *brevifolia* 9:245
 var. *pendula* 9:244,258
 peruviana 9:243,245,258
 rosea 9:243,245,258
 sarmentosa 10:486
 var. *chlorosticta* 10:486
 seideliana 10:483
 seidelii 10:488
 stolonifera 9:243,246,258
 wurdackii 9:243,244,258
Neosparton 7:308,328; 8:124,125,130,148; 9:113,114,479
 aphyllum 7:308; 8:130
 ephedroides 8:148; 9:113,114
Neottia 8:326
 calcorata 8:326
Nepeta 10:373
 cataria 10:373
Nephrandra 6:201
Neumannia 10:33-35,40,41,51
 altensteinii 10:35,51
 arcuata 10:35,51
 atrorubens 10:35,51
 gigantea 10:35,51
 imbricata 10:41,51
 lindenii 10:34,51
 maidifolia 10:33,51
 nigra 10:34,51
 ochroleuca 10:41,51
 petiolata 10:41,51
 sulphurea 10:40,51
Neviusia 9:455
 alabamensis 9:455
Nicandra 10:398
 physalodes 10:398
Nicolaia 6:444
 elator 6:444
Nicotiana 7:363,367; 10:398,399,438,452
 azambujae 10:438,452
 bonariense 10:438
 glauca 10:398
 plumbaginifolia 10:399
 trigonophylla 10:398
Nidularium 9:243,257,261
 eletheropetalum 9:243
 myrmecophilum 9:243
 seidelii 9:257,261
Nierembergia 9:349
 espinosae 9:349
Nipa 7:143
 fruticans 7:143
Nostoc 6:68
Nothoscordum 8:141
Nyctaginaceae 8:128,140; 10:389
Nyssa 7:184; 9:455
 aquatica 7:184
 ogeche 9:455
 sylvatica 9:455
Nyssaceae 7:184; 9:443,455

Obletia 8:95,426,441
Ocotea 6:305
 leucoxydon 6:305
Oenothera 10:390
 biennis 10:390
Oepata 7:140,155,185,267,274,285
Oleales 7:128
Olea 6:92
 europaea 6:92
Oleaceae 6:452; 9:428,437,445,450; 10:254
Olearia 7:232,277
 traversii 7:232,277
Olytra 6:124
 flaccida 6:124
Onagraceae 10:390
Ononis 10:382
 repens 10:382
 spinosa 10:382
Onopordum 10:338
 acanthium 10:338
Ophiobolus 10:88,225
 cesatianus 10:225
 collapsus 10:88

- Opuntia* 6:423; 7:187,303,430; 8:471;
 9:8,15,24,48,199,396; 10:181,185
cholla 10:185
lindheimeri 9:24
 Orchidaceae 8:326,369
Oriza 9:455
japonica 9:455
Ortrophium 9:6
hirtopilosus 9:6
peruvianum 9:6
Ornithogalum 6:68
Ortgiesia 7:256
tillandsioides 7:256
Orthezia 9:351
insignis 9:351
Orthopetalum 10:30,31,47,51
inermis 10:31,51
pulverulentum 10:30,51
stamineum 10:47,51
Orthophytum 7:255,256
disjunctum 7:255,256
 var. *disjunctum* 7:256
 var. *minor* 7:255
Oryzopsis 8:152; 10:363
hymenoides 8:152
miliacea 10:363
Osbornia 7:143
octodonta 7:143
Ossaea 7:243; 8:173,175
semijuga 7:243
Ostrya 7:396; 9:455
japonica 9:455
virginiana 7:396; 9:455
Othophora 6:40
 Oxalidaceae 6:383
Ozalis 6:125; 8:141; 9:199; 10:412
guayanensis 6:125
Ozydendrum 9:455
arboreum 9:455

Pachistima 9:455
canbyi 9:455
Pachycormus 8:329
Pachydesmia 7:237
haughtii 7:237
Pachysandra 9:455
procumbens 9:455
terminalis 9:455
Paeonia 9:456
delavayi 9:456
suffruticosa 9:456
 Banks 9:456
Paepalanthus 7:88-90,119,120; 8:162,164,
 387,388,391,392; 9:187,266; 10:489
balansae 8:162
 var. *densiflorus* 8:162
bellus 8:391
bradei 7:119
capillaceus 8:387,388
chaseae 8:164
dennisi 7:88,120
dichotomus 9:187
 var. *glabrescens* 9:187
diffusus 8:392
fasciculatus 8:388
longicaulis 9:266
 var. *glaber* 9:266
mexiae 7:89
muscosus 8:392
 var. *tachirensis* 8:392
polytrichoides 8:392
 var. *densus* 8:392
singularis 7:90
speciosus 10:489
 var. *pulverulentus* 10:489
wurdackii 9:187
yucca 7:120
Palma 7:417
pumila 7:417
Palmae 10:390
Pancratium 8:369
arenicolum 8:369
praticolum 8:369
Panicum 10:58,363,364,367,371
adpersum 10:363
capillare 10:363
 var. *occidentale* 10:363
dichotomiflorum 10:363
fasciculatum 10:364
 var. *reticulatum* 10:364
helopus 10:371
lutescens 10:367
mazimum 10:58
paludosum 10:363
proliferum 10:363
psilopodium 10:363
purpurascens 10:364
ramosum 10:364
reptans 10:364
scoparium 10:364
verrucosum 10:364
 Papaveraceae 10:390
Parapholis 10:364
incurva 10:364
Parodianthus 7:91,123,244-246,293,300,305,
 321,326; 8:95
ilicifolius 7:246
Parosela 10:382,383
floridana 10:382
lemmoni 10:383
Parrotia 9:456
persica 9:456
Parrotiopsis 9:456
jacquemontiana 9:456
Parthenium 10:338
hysterophorus 10:338

- Parthenocissus* 9:241,456; 10:404
quinquefolia 10:404
tricuspidata 9:241,456
 Lows 9:456
Paspalum 10:365
convexum 10:365
dilatatum 10:365
distichum 10:365
floridanum 10:365
 var. *glabratum* 10:365
orbiculatum 10:365
scrobiculatum 10:365
Passiflora 6:414; 10:391
foetida 10:391
 var. *hispida* 10:391
 var. *isthmia* 10:391
 Passifloraceae 10:391
Pastinaca 10:403
sativa 10:403
Patangula 7:444
americana 7:444
Patya 8:95
Paulownia 9:456
tomentosa 9:456
Pedicularia 10:91
Pehoia 7:447
volubilis 7:447
Pennisetum 10:365
glaucum 10:365
Penstemon 9:57,58
alluviorum 9:57
arkansanus 9:57
australis 9:58
 subsp. *australis* 9:58
 subsp. *laxiflorus* 9:58
calycosus 9:57
deamii 9:57
digitalis 9:57
 subgen. *Eupenstemon* 9:57
 subsect. *Graciles* 9:57
gracilis 9:58
 var. *gracilis* 9:58
 var. *wisconsinensis* 9:58
hirsutus 9:58
 var. *hirsutus* 9:58
 var. *pygmaeus* 9:58
laevigatus 9:57,58
 subsp. *alluviorum* 9:57
 var. *angustatus* 9:58
 var. *deamii* 9:57
 subsp. *calycosus* 9:57
 subsp. *digitalis* 9:57,58
 subsp. *laevigatus* 9:57
laxiflorus 9:58
multicaulis 9:57
pallidus 9:57
 subsp. *arkansanus* 9:57
 subsp. *pallidus* 9:57
 sect. *Penstemon* 9:57
 subgen. *Penstemon* 9:57
 subsect. *Penstemon* 9:57
 sect. *Spermunculus* 9:57
wherryi 9:58
wisconsinensis 9:58
Pepinia 10:29,30,33,40,51
aphelandriflora 10:33,51
incarnata 10:29,51
punicea 10:30,51
recurvata 10:40,51
Persea 7:430; 8:342,354; 10:85
caustica 8:342,354
Persicaria 8:276; 9:93,190,358; 10:216
hirsuta 9:190
hydropiper 10:216
lapathifolia 9:93; 10:216
mitis 8:276; 9:358
 Personatae 10:91
Petitia 6:232,242,252,254-256,306,335,360,
 361,367,391,487; 7:42,91,123,244,
 293,300,305,321,326,397,399,401-
 404,498; 8:95
domingensis 6:252,254-256,306,335,360,
 361,367,391; 7:42,397,401-404,498
 var. *ekmani* 7:403
dominguensis 7:402
diamentensis 7:401,404
oleinum 6:487
poepigii 7:402
urbanii 7:401,404
Petiveria 8:128
alliacea 8:128
 Petiveriaceae 8:128
Petrae 7:405,443
racemosa 7:443
Petraea 7:405,431,434,435,437,439,441-
 443,445,447,449
arborea 7:431,449
blanchetiana 7:434
bracteata 7:434
guyanensis 7:439
kuhlmannia 7:435
kuhlmannii 7:435
martiana 7:439
mezicana 7:447
peruviana 7:441
pubescens 7:442
racemosa 7:443,445
 var. *alba* 7:445
rugosa 7:445
schomburghiana 7:434
stapelsiae 7:447
staphylea 7:442
subserrata 7:443
volubilis 7:437,447,449
Petraeae 7:405,447
volubilis 7:447

- Petrea* 6:159,232,242; 7:91,123,244,293,
 300,305,321,326,405,409,431-447,
 449-451; 8:15,95,130; 9:188; 10:59
alba 7:438
amazonica 7:409,436
andrei 7:409
arborea 7:431-433,441; 8:130; 10:59
 var. *broadwayi* 7:432
aspera 7:432,433
atrocoerulea 7:433
blanchetiana 7:434
borealis 7:441
bracteata 7:434
bracteosa 7:434
brevicalyx 7:435-437,440
colombiana 7:436
consanguinea 7:451
denticulata 7:444
duckei 7:436,437
erecta 7:431
glandulosa 7:437
guanensis 7:439
insignis 7:436,437,440
kohautiana 7:432,437,438,449
 var. *alba* 7:432,438
kuhlmannii 7:435
latifolia 7:434
longifolia 7:439
macrostachya 7:439
martiana 7:436,439; 8:15
maynensis 7:440
mexicana 7:446
nitidula 7:440
ovata 7:447
perplexans 7:441
peruviana 7:441
pubescens 7:442
 var. *klugii* 7:442
racemosa 7:436,437,440,443,445
 var. *alba* 7:445
reticulata 7:434
retusa 7:449
riparia 7:436,445
rivularis 7:445
rotunda 7:441
rugosa 7:445
scaberrima 7:446
semiserrata 7:443
serrata 7:449
stapelesiae 7:447
stapeliae 7:447
subserrata 7:443,447,449
swalleni 7:436,446
velutina 7:442
vincentiana 7:431
volubilis 7:432,435,437-439,441,443,
 446,447,449-451
 var. *albiflora* 7:450
 var. *guanensis* 7:439
 var. *guyanense* 7:439
 var. *mexicana* 7:447
 var. *pubescens* 7:451
 voluvilis 7:447
Petria 7:447
 volubilis 7:447
Petroea 7:431,446
 arborea 7:431
 volubilis 7:446
Petteria 9:456
 ramentacea 9:456
Petunia 10:399,439-441,452,453
 alpicola 10:440,453
 inflata 10:439
 kleinii 10:441,453
 linoides 10:440,441
 macroctylon 10:441,453
 occidentale 10:439
 paranense 10:440
 reitzii 10:439,452
 rupestre 10:440
 saxicola 10:439,452
 scheideana 10:439,452
 selloviana 10:440
 serrulata 10:440,452
 spatulata 10:440,453
 variabilis 10:441
 violacea 10:399
Phacelia 9:17
Phaeomeria 6:444
 magnifica 6:444
Phalaris 9:164; 10:366
 canariensis 10:366
 paradoxa 10:366
Phaseolus 10:383
 mungo 10:383
Phellodendron 9:456
 amurense 9:456
 chinense 9:456
 piriforme 9:456
 sachalinensis 9:456
Phelloderma 6:232,234,235
 cuneato-ovata 6:235
Philadelphus 9:456,457
 Belle Etoile 9:456
 Bicolore 9:456
 brachybotrys 9:456
 caucasicus 9:456
 Aureus 9:456
 coronarius 9:456
 Deutziaeflorus 9:456
 Duplex 9:456
 Primulaeflorus 9:456
 Zeyher 9:456
cymosus 9:456
 Banniere 9:456
 Ophelie 9:456

- Rosace 9:456
 Voie Lactee 9:456
dasycalyx 9:456
delavayi 9:456
falconeri 9:456
hirsutus 9:456
incanus 9:456
inodorus 9:456
insignis 9:456
kansuensis 9:456
lemoinei 9:456,457
 Avalanche 9:457
 Erectus 9:457
 Innocence 9:457
lewisii 9:457
 gordonianus 9:457
 helleri 9:457
mazimus 9:457
 Mt. Shasta 9:457
nivalis 9:457
pekinensis 9:457
pendulifolius 9:457
polyanthus 9:457
 Atlas 9:457
 Favorite 9:457
 Gerbe de Neige 9:457
 Mont Blanc 9:457
 Norma 9:457
 Pavilion Blanc 9:457
pubescens 9:457
purpurascens 9:457
purpureo-maculatus 9:457
 Sylviane 9:457
salicifolius 9:457
satsumanus 9:457
satsumi 9:457
schrenkii 9:457
sericanthus 9:457
 kulingensis 9:457
 Silver Rain 9:457
subcanus 9:457
 magdalenae 9:457
tenuifolius 9:457
tomentosus 9:457
virginalis 9:457
 Albatre 9:457
 Argentine 9:457
 Enchantment 9:457
 Fleur de Neige 9:457
 Girandole 9:457
 Glacier 9:457
 Minnesota Snowflake 9:457
 Pyramidal 9:457
 Slavin 9:457
Phleum 9:217; 10:366
 pratense 9:217
 subulatum 10:366
Phlomostachys 10:33-35,40,51
 altensteinii 10:35,51
 atrorubens 10:34,51
 funkiana 10:33,51
 gigantea 10:35,51
 sulphurea 10:40,51
Phlox 8:214,440; 9:24; 10:124
 amplifolia 10:124
 pilosa 8:214,440
 var. *fulgida* 8:214
 var. *virens* 8:440
Phoenix 10:390
 dactylifera 10:390
Pholiurus 10:364
 incurvus 10:364
Photinia 9:457
 beuwardiana 9:457
 notabilis 9:457
 villosa 9:457
 laevis 9:457
 maximowicziana 9:457
 sinica 9:457
Phragmites 10:366
 communis 10:366
 var. *berlandieri* 10:366
Phryma 7:295,297; 8:129,130,177,279,376,377
 caroliniensis 7:295,297
 leptostachya 7:297; 8:177,279,376,377
Phrymaceae 7:297; 8:177,279,376,377
Phycomyces 7:248
Phyla 6:121,447; 7:297; 8:128,129,131-133,135-140,176,177,257,272,280,375-377,455,477; 9:24,165,188,190; 10:59,164,166,412
 lanceolata 8:138,455
 nodiflora 6:121,447; 7:297; 8:128,129,131-133,135-138,140,176,177,257,272,280,375-377; 9:190; 10:59,164,412
 var. *canescens* 8:133,135
 var. *reptans* 8:133,138,176,376; 10:164,412
 var. *rosea* 8:136,140,272; 9:190; 10:59
 var. *subsessilis* 6:447
 stoechadifolia 8:129,139,375,376
 strigulosa 8:176,376; 9:24
Phyllanthus 6:306
 nobilis 6:306
Phyllosticta 8:142,215; 9:222
 texensis 8:142,215
 verbencicola 8:215; 9:222
Phymatotrichum 9:351
 omnivorum 9:351
Phytolacca 10:374,391
 americana 10:391
 bogotensis 10:391
 icosandra 10:374,391

- Phytolaccaceae 6:254; 10:391
Physocarpus 9:457
 amurensis 9:457
 bracteatus 9:457
 glabratus 9:458
 intermedius 9:458
 parvifolius 9:458
 opulifolius 9:458
 Luteus 9:458
Picea 9:458; 10:241
 abies 9:458
 Aurescens 9:458
 Clanbrasiliana 9:458
 Cupressina 9:458
 Ellwanger 9:458
 Highlandia 9:458
 Inversa 9:458
 Maxwell 9:458
 Microsperma 9:458
 Nana 9:458
 Nidiformis 9:458
 Parsons 9:458
 Parviformis 9:458
 Pendula 9:458
 Procumbens 9:458
 Pumila 9:458
 Veitch 9:458
 Viminalis 9:458
 asperata 9:458
 heterolepis 9:458
 ponderosa 9:458
 aurantiaca 9:458
 bicolor 9:458
 breweriana 9:458
 engelmannii 9:458
 Glaucua 9:458
 glaucua 9:458
 albertiana 9:458
 Coerulea 9:458
 conica 9:458
 glehnii 9:458
 jezoensis 9:458
 hondoensis 9:458
 koyami 9:458
 likiangensis 9:458
 mariana 9:458
 Doumet 9:458
 mazimowiczii 9:458
 obovata 9:458
 omorika 9:458
 orientalis 9:458
 Aurea 9:458
 polita 9:458
 pungens 9:458
 Argentea 9:458
 Glaucua 9:458
 Pendens 9:458
 rubens 10:241
 schrenkiana 10:241
 wilsonii 10:241
Pieris 10:241
 floribunda 10:241
 japonica 10:241
 variegata 10:241
Pimpinella 10:402
 leptophylla 10:402
 Pinaceae 9:428,435,436,442,448,450,455,
 458; 10:241,244,251,265-267
Pinosia 8:369
 glandulosa 8:369
Pinus 6:433; 8:243; 9:134,135; 10:185,
 241,303,417,419-421
 aristata 10:241
 armandii 10:241
 bungeana 10:241
 cembra 10:241
 cembrioides 10:241
 edulis 10:241
 monophylla 10:241
 chiapensis 10:417,419,420
 chihuahuana 10:185
 contorta 10:241
 latifolia 10:241
 densiflora 10:241
 globosa 10:241
 oculis-draconis 10:241
 engelmannii 10:185
 flexilis 10:241
 Glenmore Pyramid 10:241
 hunnewellii 10:241
 jeffreyi 10:241
 koraiensis 10:241
 monophylla 9:134,135
 monticola 10:241,417
 mugo 10:241
 Compacta 10:241
 mughus 10:241
 rostrata 10:241
 rotundata 10:241
 Slavin 10:241
 nigra 10:241
 austriaca 10:241
 caramanica 10:241
 cebennensis 10:241
 Hornibrook 10:241
 Monstrosa 10:241
 poiretiana 10:241
 Pyramidalis 10:241
 occidentalis 6:433
 parviflora 10:241
 pentaphylla 10:241
 peuce 10:241
 ponderosa 10:241
 Pendula 10:241
 scopulorum 10:242
 resinosa 10:242

- rigida* 10:242
sabiniana 10:242
strobilus 10:242,417,419-421
 var. *chiapensis* 417,419,420
 Contorta 10:242
 Densa 10:242
 Fastigiata 10:242
 Ontario 10:242
sylvestris 10:242
 Argentea 10:242
 Fastigiata 10:242
 Nana 10:242
 Pumila 10:242
tabulaeformis 10:242
thunbergii 10:242
wallichiana 10:242
Piper 6:237
 nigrum 6:237
Piptadenia 9:347
Piptotaenia 7:218
 dregei 7:218
Piscidia 7:187
 erythrina 7:187
Pisonia 6:281; 7:186
 aculeata 6:281
Pisoniaceae 7:186
Pistacia 6:40,62
 vitez 6:62
Pisum 6:56; 7:14; 10:383
 fulvum 10:383
 sativum 6:56; 7:14
Pitcairnia 6:434,438,439,442,443; 7:1,5,6,
 106,109,110,171,254,257,417,427;
 8:11,13,220,222-226,228,229,505,
 510; 9:246,248,259; 10:1-55,457,
 459,460,469-473,476-480,483,488
abundans 10:483,488
acicularis 10:16,37,51
adscendens 10:19,38,51
aequatorialis 6:439; 10:12,36,51,483
affinis 10:45,51
agavifolia 10:2,21,22,27,51
alata 10:15,32,37,51
albiflos 10:26,47,51
alborubra 10:17,30,51
albucifolia 8:222-224; 10:21,23,24,26,
 45,51
alpestris 10:47,51,478,479
alta 10:44,51
altensteinii 10:12,35,40,49,51,478,479
 var. *altensteinii* 10:35
 var. *gigantea* 10:35,51,479
atrorubens 10:479
amaryllidiflora 10:46,51
amazonica 7:109; 10:28,51
amblyosperma 10:27,30,51
andreana 10:25,39,51
angustifolia 7:1; 8:223,224; 10:3,23,43-
 45,51,55
anomala 10:20,29,51
anthericoides 10:6,8,46,51
aphelandriflora 10:8,33,51
araneosa 10:31,51
archeri 10:8,33,51
arcuata 10:11,35,51
arenicola 10:4,31,51
armata 10:3,27,51
asplundii 10:11,35,51
asterotricha 10:29,51
atrorubens 10:10,34,35,51,479
 β *lamarcheana* 10:35
 var. *lamarcheana* 10:51
augustii 10:12,36,51
aurantiaca 10:41,51
auriculata 10:31,51
australis 10:46,51
bakeri 10:10,35,51
bangii 10:48,51,470,479
barrigae 10:10,34,51
bella 10:17,38,51
 var. *bella* 10:38
 var. *densior* 10:38,51
beycalema 10:26,47,51
biattenuata 10:30,51
biflora 10:17,38,51
billbergioides 10:13,36,51
brachiata 10:48,51
brachysperma 10:19,38,51
brachystachya 10:48,51,477,479
bracteata 10:44,51
 α 10:44,51
 β 10:44,51
 var. *commutata* 10:44,51
 var. *fulgens* 10:44,51
 var. *gireaudiana* 10:44,51
 β *sulphurea* 10:44
 var. *sulphurea* 10:51
bradei 10:26,29,51
brevicalycina 10:25,39,51
brevifolia 10:48,51
breweri 9:246,259; 10:3,27,51
brittoniana 10:9,34,51
brocchinia 10:48,51
bromeliifolia 8:223,224; 10:3,6,22,43,44,
 51
 var. *graminifolia* 10:48,51
brongniartiana 6:438; 7:254; 10:9,34,
 51
 var. *brongniartiana* 6:438; 10:34
 var. *latifolia* 6:438; 10:34,51
brunnescens 10:10,34,51
bulbosa 10:27,51
burchellii 10:31,51
caerulea 10:48,51
calatheoides 10:18,38,51

- caldasiana* 10:31,51
calderonii 10:13,41,51
calophylla 10:17,38,51
campii 10:10,11,35,51
camptocalyz 10:31,51
 var. *lutea* 10:31,51
 var. *robusta* 10:31,51
canaliculata 10:47,51
capitata 10:8,33,51
caracasana 7:106; 10:40,51
cardenasii 8:505,510; 10:14,37,51
caricana 10:11
caricifolia 10:20,24,29,51,55
 var. *caricifolia* 10:29
 var. *macrantha* 10:29,51
carinata 10:25,46,51
carioana 10:41,51
cariovana 10:41,51
carnea 10:21,24,43,51,478,479
cassapensis 10:6,32,51
caulescens 10:26,40,51
cernua 10:36,51
chiapensis 10:16,43,51
chilensis 10:48,51,477,479
chiriguana 8:228; 10:5,16,31,51
chiriquensis 10:6,40,51
chlorthantra 10:48,51
chocoensis 10:5,31,51
chrysantha 10:48,51
ciliaris 10:48,51
cinerea 10:27,51
cinnabarina 10:46,51
claussenii 10:47,51
clavata 9:248,259; 10:10,34,51
coarctata 10:48,51,477,479
coerulea 10:48,51,472,478,479
commixta 10:4,31,51
commutata 10:44,51
concolor 10:36,51
consimilis 10:29,51
corallina 10:19,28,48-51
 var. *corallina* 10:28
 var. *viridis* 10:28,51
corallina x *altensteinii* 10:49
corallina x *paniculata* 10:48
corallina x *spicata* 10:50
corcovadensis 10:46,51
costata 10:24,30,51
cotahuasiana 10:29,51
crassa 10:12,21,24,36,51
crystalina 10:48,52
crystallina 10:476,479
ctenophylla 10:21,29,52
cuatrecasana 8:11; 10:19,28,52
cubensis 7:1; 8:323,326; 10:5,6,23,44,52
cuzcoensis 10:6,21,22,32,52
cyanopetala 10:19,38,52
cylindrostachya 10:13,41,52
darblayana 10:48,52
decaisnei 10:46,52
decidua 10:15,46,52
decora 10:32,48,52
decurvata 10:14,36,52,55
dendroidea 10:4,31,52
densiflora 8:220; 10:12,41,52,478,479
devansayana 10:7,33,52
diétrichiana 10:47,52
diffusa 10:7,33,52
discolor 10:48,52
distacata 10:48,52
divaricata 10:8,33,52
dolichopetala 10:18,38,52
domingensis 10:24,45,52,55
dyckioides 10:48,52,472,479
echinata 10:3,5,30,52
 var. *echinata* 10:30
 var. *sublaevis* 10:30,52
 var. *vallensis* 10:30,52
echinotricha 10:29,52
edulis 10:479
egleri 8:228,229; 10:23,45,52
elata 10:47,52
elegans 10:48,52
elizabethae 8:223,224; 10:23,45,52
elliptica 10:16,18,37,52
elongata 10:10,18,35,52
enchilirioides 10:25,46,52
ensifolia 10:13,29,52
epiphytica 10:17,20,28,52
erratica 10:15,37,52
excelsa 10:30,52
ezimia 10:20,38,52
ezscapa 10:36,52
ezserta 10:7,33,52
fastuosa 10:48,52
felicianana 10:23,47,52
fendleri 10:24,39,52
ferreyrae 10:9,34,52
ferruginea 10:1,2,29,52,457,478,479
filispina 10:22,29,52
firma 10:45,52
flabelliformis 10:48,52
flagellaris 10:7,40,52
flammea 8:224; 10:25,26,46,47,50,52
 var. *corcovadensis* 10:46,52
 var. *flammea* 10:46
 var. *floccosa* 10:47,52
 var. *glabrior* 10:46,50,52
 var. *pallida* 10:47,52
 var. *roezlii* 10:46,52
flavescens 10:43,47,52
flaviflora 10:34,52
flezuosa 10:14,42,52
floccosa 10:48,52,471,479
foliacea 10:15,42,52,55
formosa 10:48,52

- fosteriana* 10:11,35,52
fractifolia 10:14,37,52,55
fruticetorum 10:30,52
fuertesii 8:223,224,226; 10:3,23,44,52
fulgens 8:224; 10:41,43,44,46,52
funkiana 10:33,52
funkii 10:34,52
furfuracea 10:43-45,49,52,471,479
geysesii 10:3,27,52
gireaudiana 10:52
gireoudiana 10:44,52
glaziovii 10:15,46,52
glymiana 10:22,45,52
goudotiana 10:31,52
gracilis 8:223,226; 10:4,8,44,52
graminea 10:32,52
graminifolia 10:32,52
grandiflora 10:49,52,473,479
gravisiana 10:34,52
grubbiana 10:26,39,52,55
guaritermae 10:18,38,52
guyanensis 10:49,52,471,479
guzmanioides 10:8,33,52
halophila 10:7,22,32,52,55
harlingii 8:11,13; 10:17,19,20,28,52
hartmannii 10:32,52
haughtii 10:5,17,31,52
heliophila 9:246; 10:3,27,52
hemsleyana 10:11,40,52
herrerae 10:29,52
heterophylla 10:12,35,36,52,478,479
 f. albiflora 10:36,52
 var. *exscapa* 10:36,52
 f. heterophylla 10:35
 var. *heterophylla* 10:35
hintoniana 7:417; 10:14,42,52
hitchcockiana 10:11,35,52
humilis 10:49,52
hypoleuca 10:46,52
imbricata 10:11,41,52
imperialis 10:29,52
incarnata 10:20,29,52
inermis 10:4,31,52
 var. *flava* 10:31,52
 var. *inermis* 10:31
integrifolia 8:222,223,226; 10:6,7,32,38,52
 var. *major* 10:32,52
 var. *meridensis* 10:38,52
intermedia 10:44,45,52
iridiflora 10:49,52
jacksoni 10:30,45
jacksonii 10:52
jaliscana 10:42,52
jimenezii 7:1,6; 8:223,226; 10:4,5,24,26,39,44,45,52
johannis 10:27,40,52
juncoides 10:25,29,52
kalbreyeri 10:17,20,38,52
karwinskyana 10:15,42,43,52
kegeliana 10:29,52
killipiana 10:4,30,52
klabochiana 7:254; 10:34,52
klabochorum 10:34,52
klotzschiana 10:32,52
kniphofioides 10:5,8,31,52
kunhardtiana 10:2,27,52
laevis 10:36,46,52
lamarcheana 10:34,52
lanata 10:49,52,476,479
lancifolia 10:17,46,52
 var. *lancifolia* 10:46
 var. *minor* 10:46,52
lanuginosa 10:22,39,52,479
laresiana 10:29,52
latibracteata 10:29,52
latifolia 8:223,226; 10:6,23,26,31,43,44,52
 var. *cubensis* 8:226; 10:44,52
lazissima 10:16,17,24,37,52
lechleri 10:4,31,52
lehmannii 10:4,31,52
leiolema 10:47,52
lepidopetalon 10:24,39
lepidota 10:39,52
leprieurii 10:19,28,52
leprosa 7:417; 10:14,21,25,41,52
l'herminieri 10:46,52
liebmannii 10:36,52
lignosa 10:13,15,36,52
limae 7:254,257; 10:14,25,29,52
lindenii 10:34
lindenii 10:52
lindleyana 10:36,52
longebracteata 10:10,12,25,26,40,52
longicauda 10:47,52
longifolia 10:36,52
longipes 10:16,24,37,52
lopezii 10:14,36,52
lorenziana 10:49,52
lutea 10:40,52
lutescens 10:15,37,52
lymanii 10:41,52
macarenensis 10:18,38,52
macranthera 10:9,33,52
macrobotrys 10:23,39,52
macrocalyx 10:33,52
macrochlamys 10:11,40,53
macrophylla 10:49,53
maguirei 10:20,29,53
maidifolia 10:9,10,25,33,53,478,479
maizatfolia 10:33,53
maritima 10:9,34,53
maronii 10:49,53
matudae 8:220,225; 10:10,40,53
maidifolia 10:33,53

- media* 10:49,53
megasepala 10:5,12,31,53
megastachya 10:49,53,469,479
melanopoda 9:249,259; 10:13,36,53
membranifolia 10:11,53
meridensis 10:17,38,49,53,471,479
melchiana 10:13,41,53
micrantha 7:171; 10:49,53
microcalyz 7:106,107; 10:27,40,53
 var. *elliptica* 7:107; 10:40,53
 var. *microcalyz* 7:107; 10:40
 var. *schlimii* 7:106; 10:40,53
micropoda 10:15,42,53,55
militaris 10:15,42,53
minarum 10:47,53
mirabilis 10:1,21,30,53,460
 var. *mirabilis* 10:30
 var. *tucumana* 10:30,53
mituensis 10:2,27,53
modesta 7:417,427; 10:14,41,53
monstrosa 10:49,53
montalbensis 10:43,53
monticola 10:16,43,53
mooreana 10:14,42,53
mordii 10:46,53
moreliana 10:46,53
morelii 10:46,53
moritziana 10:6,23,32,53
morrenii 10:36,53
multiflora 10:17,38,53
multiramosa 10:8,33,53
muscosa 10:47,53
nana 7:5; 10:1,8,30,53,459,479
nigra 9:248; 10:9,34,53
nobilis 10:18,38,53
nubigena 10:17,38,53
nuda 10:2,27,53
oazacana 10:17,27,43,53
oblanceolata 10:11,35,53
oblongifolia 6:438,443; 10:22,39,53
occidentalis 10:25,39,53
ochroleuca 10:12,40,41,53
odontopoda 10:8,33,53
odorata 10:47,53
oerstediana 10:34,53
olfersii 10:46,53
olivacea 10:49,53,470,479
oranensis 8:228,229; 10:4,5,16,31,53
orchidifolia 10:23,39,53
orgyalis 10:30,53
ovandensis 10:41,53
palmeri 8:505; 10:14,16,37,42,53
 var. *longibracteata* 10:42,53
 var. *palmeri* 10:42
palmoides 10:20,38,53
paniculata 10:4,7,8,48,53,55
paraguayensis 10:22,39,53
pastoensis 10:471,479
pastoënsis 10:49,53
patentiflora 10:3,7,28,53
 var. *armata* 10:28,53
 var. *macrantha* 10:28,53
 var. *patentiflora* 10:28
 var. *subintegra* 10:28,53
pauciflora 10:29,53
pavonii 10:13,24,27,36,53
pearcei 10:49,53,471,479
pectinata 7:254; 10:18,30,53
penduliflora 7:254; 10:49,53
petiolata 10:11,41,53
petraea 10:25,39,53
 subgen. *Pepinia* 10:1,27
philippii 10:49,53,469,479
 subgen. *Pitcairnia* 10:1
platypetalata 10:23,27,29,53
platyphylla 8:223,224; 10:4,7,22,23,
 44,53
platystemon 10:2,3,6,7,14,17,21,26,
 30,32,53
plumieri 10:49,53
poepigiana 10:8-10,33,53
polyanthoides 10:33,53
poortmanii 10:5,31,53
pruinosa 10:3,28,47,53
pteropoda 10:15,42,53
puberula 10:14,18,21,25,42,53
pulchella 10:9,34,53
pulverulenta 10:4,7,30,53
pungens 10:13,36,53
punicea 10:22,30,53
purpusii 10:13,41,53
pusilla 10:25,39,53
puyoides 10:3,30,53
pyramidata 10:49,53,471,473,479
quesnelioides 10:1,8,18,20,28,53
quetameensis 10:49,53,471,479
racemosa 10:44,53
ramosa 8:224; 10:44,53
recurvata 10:9,19,40,53,479
redouteana 10:43,44,53
reflexiflora 10:18,38,53
regia 10:49,53
rhodostachys 10:35,53
rigida 8:505; 10:4,12,31,53
ringens 10:16,43,45,50,53
riparia 10:16,37,53
robusta 10:50,53,470,479
roezlii 10:33,46,53
roseana 10:13,41,53
rubicunda 10:46,53
rubicinosa 7:109,110; 10:17,19,28,53
 var. *amazonica* 7:109; 10:28,53
 var. *integra* 7:110; 10:28,53
 var. *rubicinosa* 7:109,110; 10:28
ruiziana 10:4,31,53,476,479
rusbyi 10:50,53,470,480

- samuelssonii* 8:223,226; 10:3,5,22,
43,53
sanctae-crucis 10:50,53,470,471,480
sandemanii 10:9,20,27,34,53
sazicola 10:13,41,53
scandens 10:15,37,53
sceptriformis 10:9,34,53
sceptrigera 10:11,35,53
schiedeana 9:249; 10:15,42,53
schlimii 7:106; 10:40,53
schultzei 10:6,22,24,32,53
 subgen. *Schweideleria* 10:27
secunda 10:50,53
secundiflora 10:19,43,53
selloana 10:47,53
selloviana 10:47,53
semaphora 10:18,38,53
semijuncta 10:29,53
sessiliflora 10:31,53
similis 10:20,38,53
skinneri 10:44,53
sneidernii 6:434,442; 10:19,38,53
sodiroyi 10:18,38,53
sordida 10:15,42,43,53
spathacea 10:50,53,469,480
spathulata 10:50,53
speciosa 10:47,53
speciosissima 10:45,53
spectabilis 10:16,37,53
sphaerocephala 10:50,53,472,480
spicata 8:223; 10:9,23,26,44,50,53
 var. *spicata* 8:223; 10:44
 var. *sulphurea* 8:223; 10:44,53
spinosa 10:50,53
splendens 10:41,50,53
sprucei 10:19,20,28,53
squarrosa 10:10,34,53
 var. *aurantiaca* 10:34,53
 var. *colorata* 10:34,53
 var. *squarrosa* 10:34
staminea 10:26,47,53
 var. *longicauda* 10:47,53
stenophylla 10:13,36,53
stenothyrsa 10:50,53,470,480
straminea 6:438; 10:15,25,37,53
stricta 10:50,53
suaveolens 10:26,47,53
subjuncta 10:29,53
subpetiolata 10:5,16,19,21,23,31,53
subulifera 10:11,35,53
sulfurea 10:40,53
sulphurea 8:223; 10:43,44,53
sylvestris 10:18,38,53
tabuliformis 10:8,26,40,54
taenipetala 10:40,54
tarapotensis 10:5,7,31,54
tenuis 10:32,54
theae 10:12,41,54
tillandsioides 10:14,42,54
tolimensis 10:6,12,32,54
tomentosa 8:224; 10:44,54
torresiana 8:228; 10:13,46,54
 trianae 10:21,39,54
 var. *retusa* 10:39,54
 var. *trianae* 10:39
trimorpha 10:5,12,31,54
truncata 10:5,31,54
tuberculata 10:3,30,54
tuerckheimii 7:417; 10:14,41,54
 var. *macrolepis* 10:41,54
 var. *tuerckheimii* 10:41
tumulicola 10:16,37,54
turbinella 10:20,28,54
tympani 10:25,39,54
uaupensis 10:21,29,54
ulei 10:6,7,46,54
umbratilis 10:11,35,54
undulata 10:18,19,45,54
undulatifolia 10:35,45,54
unilateralis 8:11,13; 10:24,39,54
valerii 10:7,40,54
vallesoletana 10:50
vallisoleta 10:54
vargasiana 10:6,32,54,55
venusta 10:50,54,472,480
verrucosa 10:4,16,30,54
violacea 10:50,54,469,480
violascens 6:439,443; 10:14,22, 37,54
virescens 10:50,54
viridiflora 10:50,54
viridis 10:2,3,21,29,54
volubilis 10:17,38,54
warszewitziana 10:43,54
weberbaueri 10:29,54
weddelliana 10:47,50,54,478,480
wendlandii 10:10,12,40,54,479,480
werckleana 10:54
wercleana 10:34
wurdackii 10:2,21,27,54
xanthocalyx 8:226; 10:22,23,26,27,43,
47,54
 zeifolia 10:33,54
Pithecellobium 6:506
 mangense 6:506
Pitraea 6:232,234,235,239
 chilensis 6:234,235,239
 Plantaginaceae 10:392
Plantago 10:392
 lanceolata 10:392
 major 10:392
Plasmopara 8:142
 halstedii 8:142
 Platanaceae 10:242,392
Platanus 6:68; 9:241; 10:242,392
 acerifolia 9:241; 10:242
 occidentalis 10:242,392

- Platymiscium* 8:388
Plectroornia 6:352
 detonsa 6:352
Pleospora 9:461
 herbarum 9:461
Pleurocarpidium 7:92
Pluchea 7:369
 odorata 7:369
Plumbago 6:444
 auriculata 6:444
 capensis 6:444
Poa 9:217; 10:366
 pratensis 9:217
 trivialis 10:366
Poaceae 6:235
Podophyllum 10:325
 peltatum 10:325
Poepigia 6:253
Polemoniaceae 8:440; 9:16,17; 10:124,392
Polyblastia 7:289
Polycnemum 10:331
 majus 10:331
Polygonaceae 6:383; 7:449; 10:392
Polygonum 9:217; 10:217,225,392,393
 acre 9:217
 aviculare 10:217,225,392
 bellardi 10:393
 cinode 10:392
 douglasii 10:393
 hydropiperoides 10:393
 lapathifolium 10:393
 neglectum 10:392
 pennsylvanicum 10:393
 persicaria 10:393
 prolificum 10:393
 var. *autumnale* 10:393
 f. *laterale* 10:393
 ramosissimum 10:393
 scandens 10:393
Polyosma 7:40
Polypodiaceae 9:241
Polypogon 10:367
 monspeliensis 10:367
Polyporus 7:42
 marasmioides 7:42
Polystichopsis 9:55
 carvifolia 9:55
Populus 6:68; 10:242,396
 alba 6:68; 10:242,396
 Richard 10:242
 berolinensis 10:242
 canadensis 10:242
 Eugene 10:242
 Regenerata 10:242
 Serotina 10:242
 canescens 10:242
 cathayana 10:242
 deltoides 10:242,396
 fremontii 10:242
 gileadensis 10:242
 grandidentata 10:242
 mazimowiczii 10:242
 nigra 10:242
 Betulifolia 10:242
 Elegans 10:242
 Italica 10:242
 Volga 10:242
 robusta 10:242
 sieboldii 10:242
 simonii 10:242
 Fastigiata 10:242
 tremuloides 10:242
Portulaca 10:394
 oleracea 10:394
 parvula 10:394
Portulacaceae 10:394
Potentilla 6:17; 10:225,242,395
 arbuscula 10:242
 albicans 10:242
 fruticosa 10:242,243
 Longacre 10:242
 Moonlight 10:242
 Rigida 10:243
 Tenuiloba 10:243
 novejica 10:395
 recta 10:395
 supina 10:225
Poterium 6:68
 spinosum 6:68
Pourretia 10:29-31,54,469,471-473,476-480
 achupalla 10:471,480
 alpestris 10:478,480
 bonplandiana 10:471,480
 caerulea 10:471,472,480
 coarctata 10:477,480
 ferruginea 10:29,54
 floccosa 10:471,480
 gigantea 10:478,480
 inermis 10:31,54
 lanata 10:476,480
 lanuginosa 10:471,476,480
 paniculata 10:30,54
 pyramidata 10:471,473,480
 rubicaulis 10:469,479,480
 violacea 10:469,471,480
Premna 6:101,255,448; 7:83,379,380,403; 8:82,162,163,273,393; 10:164,239
 adenosticta 6:101
 angustiflora 6:448
 cumingiana 8:162
 f. *cordata* 8:162
 foetida 10:239
 gaudichaudii 8:393
 integrifolia 8:393
 interrupta 8:163

- var. *smitinandi* 8:163
macrophylla 8:273
 var. *glaberrima* 8:273
mariannarum 8:393
obtusifolia 6:255; 7:379,380,403; 8:393
pyramidata 8:163
 var. *vitiensis* 8:163
serratifolia 7:379
subscandens 8:163
 var. *glabrescens* 8:163
taitensis 8:393
 var. *marchionica* 8:393
 var. *rapensis* 8:393
 var. *rimatarensis* 8:393
 var. *vitiensis* 8:393
tanganyikensis 7:83
woodi 8:163
Prestonia 6:12,13,65
acutifolia 6:13,65
 sect. *Acutifoliae* 6:12
agglutinata 6:13
 sect. *Annulares* 6:12
circinalis 6:13
coalita 6:65
leptoloba 6:12
quincangularis 6:13
 Primulaceae 7:40; 10:394
Prinsepia 10:243
sinensis 10:243
uniflora 10:243
serrata 10:243
Priva 6:232,234,235,239,242,425; 7:91,
 123,244,293,297,300,305,310,321,
 323,325,326,343; 8:95,126,128-
 130,132-136,138,140,176,257,280,
 316,375-377,396,441; 9:44,315;
 10:60,91,182,291
adhaerans 8:133
cordifolia 8:130,133; 9:44
cuneato-ovata 6:235
dentata 7:310
glaberrima 7:323
grandiflora 6:239; 8:134,138,396; 9:315
laevis 6:234,235
lappulacea 7:325; 8:128,129,134-136,257,
 280,316,377
leptostachya 10:60
mexicana 7:297; 8:128,129,132,136,140,
 176,375,376; 10:182
orchidoides 6:235
orchioides 6:235,239
Prosopis 7:430; 8:151; 9:28,143,163,347;
 10:141,181
juliflora 10:141
 sect. *Lomentaria* 9:347
 Proteaceae 9:342
Prunus 6:33,131,136,359,478; 8:456; 10:243,
 244,395
alleghehensis 10:243
americana 10:243
amygdalus 8:456
amara 8:456
dulcis 8:456
angustifolia 10:243
apetala 10:243
armeniaca 10:243
avium 6:131,136; 10:243
besseyi 10:243
cerasifera 10:243
dauidiana 10:243
alba 10:243
domestica 6:33; 10:243
 Plantier 10:243
dunbarii 10:243
gravesii 10:243
grayana 10:243
incisa 10:243
yamadei 10:243
institia 10:243
lanata 10:243
lauroderasus 10:243
 Mischeana 10:243
 Schipkaensis 10:243
maackii 10:243
mandshurica 10:243
maritima 10:243
mazimowiczii 10:243
mezicana 10:243
nigra 10:243
nipponica 10:243
padus 10:243
commutata 10:243
sargentii 10:243
serotina 6:359; 10:395
serrulata 10:243,244
 Amonogawa 10:243
 Asagi 10:243
 Hata-zakuri 10:243
 Hosokawa-odora 10:243
 Jo-Nioi 10:243
 Kikushidare 10:243
 Kuramayama 10:243
 Kwanzan 10:243
 Okina 10:243
 Sakon 10:243
 Shirofugen 10:244
 Shirotae 10:244
sphaerocarpa 6:478
subhirtella 10:244
ascendens 10:244
pendula 10:244
tomentosa 10:244
 Geneva 10:244
Leucocarpa 10:244
virginiana 10:244
demissa 10:244

- melanocarpa* 10:244
yedoensis 10:244
Perpendens 10:244
Pseuderanthemum 6:444
carruthersii 6:444
reticulatum 6:444
Pseudobasleria 6:153
Pseudocapsicum 10:424
Pseudocarpidium 7:91,92,95,96,98-100,102-104,112,114,115,117,118,123,293,300,305,321,326; 8:23,95
avicennioides 7:96,98,103,112,115
domingense 7:96,99
ilicifolium 7:96,100,117
multidens 7:96,102,117
pungens 7:96,98,104,112
rigens 7:96,112
shaferi 7:96,98,114
wrightii 7:95,96,98,102,103,115
Pseudolarix 10:244
amabilis 10:244
Pseudosasa 10:244
japonica 10:244
Pseudotsuga 10:244
menziesii 10:244
glauca 10:244
Psilogyne 6:207
multiflora 6:207
Psychotria 8:23,42
sarmentosa 8:23,42
Ptelea 10:244
lutescens 10:244
trifoliata 10:244
mollis 10:244
Pteleopsis 6:223
Pteridaceae 7:143
Pteridophyta 10:320
Pteris 8:215,243; 9:135
Pterocarpus 7:143
officinalis 7:143
Pterocarya 10:244
frazinifolia 10:244
rhoifolia 10:244
stenocarpa 10:244
Pterostyrax 10:244
hispida 10:244
Puccinia 8:142,280; 9:16,222
aristidae 8:142
subnitens 9:16
sydowiana 8:280; 9:222
verbenicola 8:280; 9:222
vilfae 8:142; 9:222
Puja 10:477,480
suberosa 10:477,480
Pulicaria 10:338
dysenterica 10:338
Punicaceae 7:137
Putranjiva 7:40
rozburghii 7:40
Puya 6:195,196,260,261,439,440,443; 7:2,4-6,107,111,419-428; 8:227,229,501,502,509; 9:249-251,259,260; 10:1,29,30,33-35,39,40,43,45,47-50,54,454-481,487
achupalla 10:471,480
acris 10:478,480
aequitortialis 10:457,470,480
var. *aequitortialis* 10:470
var. *albiflora* 10:470
alata 7:422,428; 10:455,469,480
alba 10:457,471,480
alpestris 10:47,48,54,469,478,480
alpicola 7:419,427; 10:468,477,480
altensteinii 10:35,54,478,480
var. *gigantea* 10:35,54
angularis 6:260,261
angulonis 6:260; 10:464,475,480
angusta 10:467,468,466,480
angustae 10:478,480
araneosa 8:227; 10:458,460,472,480
argentea 10:462,474,480
aristeguietae 7:2,6; 10:459,472,480
asplundii 6:439,440,443,463,474,480
assurgens 10:459,472,480
atra 10:458,462,472,480
aurantiaca 10:478
barkleyana 10:461,474,480
berteroniana 10:469,478,480
bicolor 8:227; 10:457,460,471,480
boliviensis 10:468,478,480
bonplandiana 10:471,480
boyacana 10:466,476,480
brachystachya 7:3; 10:48,54,467,477,480
brittoniana 10:468,477,480
caerulea 10:54
cardenasii 10:465,476,480
cardonae 7:107,111; 10:468,477,480
carnea 10:43,54,478,480
casimichensis 10:456,462,470,480
cerrateana 10:466,476,480
subgen. *Chagualia* 10:454,469
chilensis 10:48,54,468,477,478,480
var. *gigantea* 10:477,478
clava-herculis 10:468,477,480
coarctata 10:477,478,480
coerulea 10:48,54,457,458,463,471,478-480
commixta 8:501,509; 10:463,475,480
compacta 7:421; 10:465,475,480
copiapina 10:478,480
cristata 10:456,470,480
cryptantha 10:467,477,480
ctenorrhyncha 10:464,475,480
cuatrecasasii 10:465,476,480

- cylindrica* 10:464,475,480
dasyliroides 10:466,476,480
densiflora 10:459,472,480
depauperata 10:463,467,474,480
dolichostrobila 6:260; 10:467,477,480
dyckioides 10:48,54,459,472,480
echinotricha 10:29,54,478,480
edulis 10:478
eryngioides 10:460,463,465,473,480
ezigua 10:467,477,480
fastuosa 10:464,475,480
feroz 10:462,474,480
ferreyrae 10:461,473,480
fiebrigii 10:456,462,470,480
flava 10:478,480
floccosa 10:48,49,54,454,457,470,471,480
flora 10:475,480
formosa 10:469,480
fosteriana 10:454,464,475,480
fulgens 9:249,259; 10:459,460,472,480
funkiana 10:33,54,478,480
furfuracea 10:49,54,458,462,471,480
gargantae 7:419; 10:468,477,480
gaudichaudii 10:472,480
gigantea 10:477,478,480
gigas 10:460,466,473,480
glabrata 10:469,480
glabrescens 10:459,464,472,480
glareosa 10:456,459,470,480
glaucoviridis 7:421; 10:458,471,480
glomerifera 10:464,475,480
glymiana 10:45,54
goudotiana 7:2; 10:459,472,480
gracilis 7:4; 10:461,473,480
grandidens 10:462,474,480
grandiflora 10:29,54,478,480
grantii 10:461,473,480
grubbii 7:420,427; 10:462,474,480
guianensis 10:471,480
gummifera 6:439,440; 10:463,474,480
hamata 10:468,477,480
harmsii 10:456,457,470,480
hauthalii 7:425; 10:470,480
herrerae 10:468,477,480
herzogii 10:465,468,476,480
heterophylla 10:35,54,478,480
hofsteni 7:432,425; 10:456,470,480
hortensis 7:425,428; 10:456,470,480
huancavelicae 7:4,6; 10:465,476,480
humilis 10:467,477,480
isabellina 6:260; 9:250; 10:466,467,476,480
killipii 10:460,473,480
kuntzeana 10:461,465,467,473,480
laccata 10:464,475,480
lanata 8:501,502; 10:49,54,465,476,478,480
lanuginosa 10:48,54,466,471,476,480
lasiopoda 8:501; 10:463,475,480
laxa 6:195,196; 10:456,470,480
lehmanianna 9:250; 10:49,54,458,463,471,480
lepidota 10:475,480
leptostachya 10:465,475,476,480
lilloi 10:455,458,469,480
lineata 10:464,475,480
llatensis 10:463,474,480
longifolia 10:36,54,479,480
longisepala 10:455,469,480
longistyla 7:426; 10:462,474,480
lopezii 8:501,509; 10:462,474,480
macbridei 10:462,474,480
macrostachya 10:35,54,479,480
macrostachys 10:35,54,479,480
macrura 10:467,477,480
maculata 10:467,477,480
maidifolia 10:33,54,479,480
mariae 9:250,259; 10:466,476,480
medica 10:459,464,465,472,480
membranacea 7:421,427; 10:465,475,480
meridensis 10:472,480
meziana 7:425; 10:456,461,470,480
micrantha 10:455,469,480
minima 7:423,428; 10:461,473,480
mitis 10:460,473,480
mollis 10:460,463,473,474,480
nana 7:5,30; 10:30,54,479,480
nigrescens 10:461,473,480
nitida 10:461,474,480
nivalis 10:466,476,480
nutans 10:467,477,480
obconica 10:457,470,480
occidentalis 10:467,477,480
olivacea 10:49,54,456,457,470,480
oxyzantha 10:463,475,480
paniculata 10:469,480
parviflora 10:460,473,480
pastoensis 10:471,480
paupera 10:463,466,474,480
pearcei 10:49,54,457,471,480
pectinata 10:469,480
penduliflora 10:457,471,480
phelpsiae 10:459,461,463,466,472,480
pichinchae 10:458,471,480
pitcairnioides 10:49,54,461,473,480
subgen. Pitcairniopsis 10:454,455,469
potosina 7:423,428; 10:456,470,480
pratensis 10:465,475,480
subgen. Puya 10:468,477
pygmaea 10:467,468,477,480
pyramidata 9:249,251; 10:49,54,460,473,480
quelchui 10:479,480

- quetameensis* 10:471,480
raimondii 10:454,469,480
ramosa 9:250,260; 10:457,470,480
rauhii 10:460,462,463,473,480
recurvata 10:40,54,479,480
reducta 10:459,472,480,487
reflexiflora 7:4,420; 10:462,474,480
riparia 7:424,428; 10:457,471,480
roezlii 10:49,54,455,469,480
roraima 10:479,480
roseana 7:421,427; 10:458,471,480
rubricaulis 10:472,479,481
ruiziana 10:39,54,479,481
rusbyi 10:50,54,456,470,473,481
sagasteguii 8:502,509; 10:462,474,481
sanctae-crucis 10:50,54,456,470,472,481
sanctae-martae 10:461,465,473,481
santanderensis 7:107; 10:468,477,481
santosii 10:464,467,475,481
 var. santosii 10:475
 var. verdensis 10:475
sazatilis 10:479,481
secunda 7:424,428; 10:456,470,481
smithii 7:422; 10:455,469,481
sodiroyana 10:460,463,473,481
spathacea 6:195; 10:49,50,54,455,469,470,481
 var. harmsii 10:470,481
stenothyrsa 7:424; 10:48,50,54,456,462,470,481
stipitata 10:463,474,481
strobilantha 10:467,477,481
sulphurea 10:40,54,479,481
thomasiana 7:421; 10:457,471,481
tovariana 10:458,472,481
trianae 10:466,476,481
tristis 10:465,475,481,487
tuberosa 7:423; 10:459,461,472,481
tunarensis 10:466,476,481
ultima 10:455,469,481
valida 10:463,474,481,487
vargasiana 8:227,229; 10:460,473,481
venezuelana 7:3,6; 10:467,477,481
venusta 10:50,54,458,462,467,472,481
vestita 10:465,475,481
violacea 10:49,50,54,455,461,469,479,481
 var. intermedia 10:469
 var. monteroana 10:469
 var. violacea 10:469
virescens 10:479,481
volcanensis 10:464,475,481
warszewiczii 10:34,54,479,481
weberbaueri 10:464,475,481
weberi 10:479,481
weberiana 10:464,465,475,481
weddelliana 10:50,54,469,478,481
werdermannii 10:477,481
westii 7:421,427; 10:457,471,481
whytei 10:48,54,478,481
woronowii 10:474,481
wurdackii 9:251,260; 10:460,473,481
yakespala 10:465,476,481
Pycnothamnus 8:141
 rigidus 8:141
Pygmaeopremna 6:448; 7:84,142
 angustiflora 6:448
 herbacea 7:84
 var. thailandica 7:84
Pyrostegia 6:444
 ignea 6:444
 venusta 6:444
Pyrostoma 6:156,157
 3-foliolata 6:157
 latifolia 6:157
 ternata 6:156
 trifoliata 6:157
Pyrrularia 10:244
 pubera 10:244
Pyrus 9:110; 10:244,245,395
 betulaefolia 10:244
 bretschneiderii 10:244
 calleryana 10:244
 dimorphophylla 10:244
 fauriei 10:244
 tomentella 10:244
 canescens 10:244
 communis 10:244
 coronaria 10:395
 elaegrifolia 10:244
 lindleyi 10:244
 malus 10:395
 michauxii 10:245
 nivalis 10:245
 phaeocarpa 10:245
 pyrifolia 10:245
 Culta 10:245
 salicifolia 10:245
 serrulata 10:245
 ussuriensis 10:245
 hondoensis 10:245
 ovoidea 10:245
Quercus 6:374-378; 7:410-416; 8:72,153-159,211,243; 9:101-107,181,241,468,488-495; 10:119,185,186,245,303,350
 acutissima 10:245
 agrifolia 9:468
 alba 9:490; 10:245
 latiloba 10:245
 aliena 10:245
 acuteserrata 10:245
 arizonica 8:243; 10:185

- arkansana* 10:245
bebbiana 7:413; 8:155; 10:245
bicolor 9:490; 10:245
x bushii 7:413
castanaefolia 10:245 10:245
cerris 10:245
coccinea 9:491; 10:245
 ser. *Coccineae* 9:101
x columnaris 9:488-495
dentata 10:245
 Pinnatifida 10:245
discreta 7:410,411,412,414-416; 8:
 366,367
douglasii 9:468
ellipsoidalis 7:412; 9:490
ellipsoides 10:245
emoryi 8:243
 sect. *Erythrobalanus* 7:412; 9:101,488,
 490
falcata 6:376; 9:104
 leucophylla 6:376
 pagodaefolia 6:376
fernouii 10:245
frainetto 10:245
glandulifera 10:245
haas 10:245
hypoleucoides 10:185
idonea 10:119
ilicifolia 10:245
imbricaria 7:412; 10:245
jackiana 10:245
joorii 9:104
leana 7:413
leiodermis 7:412
liaotungensis 10:245
lyrata 6:376; 8:153-155,367
lyrata x macrocarpa 8:367
macrocarpa 6:376; 8:153-155,367;
 10:245
marilandica 7:413; 10:245
x megaleia 8:153,154-158,366,367
michauxii 6:376; 10:245
muehlenbergii 8:367; 10:245
mutabilis 6:374-378; 7:413; 8:366,367;
 9:490
nuttallii 6:376
 cachensis 6:376
 ser. *Palustres* 9:488
palustris 6:375-378; 7:412; 8:367;
 9:489-491; 10:245
palustris x shumardii 8:367
petraea 10:245
 Mespilifolia 10:245
phellos 10:245,350
prinoides 10:245
pinus 10:245
pubescens 10:245
richteri 9:491

x riparia 9:101,102-107
robur 10:245
 Fastigiata 10:245
 Filicifolia 10:245
rubra 7:412,413; 9:101-104,241,489-
 491; 10:245
 borealis 10:245
rubra x shumardii 9:104
x runcinata 10:245
sargentii 10:245
saulii 10:246
schuettei 10:246
shumardii 6:375-378; 7:412-414; 8:367;
 9:101-103,490; 10:246
 schneckii 9:101-103; 10:246
 var. *schneckii* 6:375; 7:412,414
shumardii x velutina 8:367
stellata 10:246
 margaretta 10:246
tezana 10:246
variabilis 10:246
velutina 7:412; 8:367; 9:490; 10:246
 missouriensis 10:246
viminea 10:185
Quesnelia 8:506,510; 10:35,54
 bakeri 10:35,54
 lateralis 8:506
 seideliana 8:506,510

Rack 7:210,274
Racka 7:140,141,210
 ovata 7:210
 torrida 7:210
Randia 6:352
Ranunculaceae 9:437; 10:270,394
Ranunculus 9:181,286; 10:217,394
 bulbosus 10:394
 megaphyllus 10:217
 scleratus 10:394
Raphanus 10:345
 raphanistrum 10:345
 sativus 10:345
Rapinia 6:109
 collina 6:109
 triphylia 6:109
Rauwolfia 6:242,320,350
 dentata 6:320
 emarginata 6:350
Rauwolfia 6:242,252,320,349,350,352,474,
 478; 7:20
 arborea 6:474
 bilabiata 6:474
 dentata 6:320
 emarginata 6:350
 flexuosa 6:349
 lycioides 7:20
 macrophylla 6:349,352
 spinosa 6:350

- Recordia* 6:232,242; 7:91,123,244,293,300, 305,321,326; 8:95
Rehdera 6:232,242,255,256,423,429; 7:65,91, 123,244,246,293,300,305,321,326; 8:95
 mollicella 6:255
 penninervia 6:255,256,423,429; 7:65
 trinervis 6:255,256
Reichenbachanthus 8:326
 reflexus 8:326
Renalmia 8:219; 9:340-342; 10:477,481
 breviscapa 9:342
 micrantha 9:342
 oligosperma 9:342
 puberula 9:340
 ramosa 10:477,481
 recurvata 8:219
 β 8:219
 spicata 9:341
 stellulata 9:341
 thyrsoides 9:341
Reseda 10:394
 lutea 10:394
 luteola 10:394
 Resedaceae 10:394
Rhacoma 6:254,413
 gonoclada 6:254
 ilicifolia 6:413
 Rhamnaceae 9:433,435,447; 10:246,251,270
Rhamnotiphus 6:155
 ferrugineus 6:155
Rhamnus 6:423; 10:246
 alpina 10:246
 cathartica 10:246
 davurica 10:246
 nipponica 10:246
 dolichophylla 10:246
 frangula 10:246
 infectoria 10:246
 japonica 10:246
 koraiensis 10:246
 pallasii 10:246
 pallasii 10:246
 purshiana 10:246
 rubra 10:246
 schneideri 10:246
 manchurica 10:246
 utilis 10:246
 wilsonii 10:246
Rhaphitamnus 6:232,242,252,-256,505; 7:77,91,123,244,246,293,300,305, 315,321,326; 8:95
 longiflorus 7:315
 spinus 6:254-256,505; 7:77
 venustus 6:254,255
Rhizoctonia 8:142; 9:351
 solani 8:142; 9:351
Rhizophora 7:137,141,143,148,184,186-188,191,193,217,218,276,277
 apiculata 7:143
 harrisonii 7:143
 mangle 7:143,184,186-188,191,193
 mucronata 7:143,217,218,276
 racemosa 7:143,148,193
 samoënsis 7:143
 Rhizophoraceae 7:143,218
Rhododendron 10:246-249
 albicans 10:246
 Album Elegans 10:247
 Album Grandiflorum 10:247
 Altaclarensis 10:247
 Amphion 10:247
 Appelles 10:247
 arborescens 10:246
 Ariadne 10:247
 Astreans 10:247
 atlanticum 10:246
 Auguste Mechelynych 10:247
 augustini 10:246
 Aurore de Rooighem 10:247
 Beaufort 10:247
 Beaute Coleste 10:247
 Belle Vermeille 10:247
 Bijou des Amateurs 10:247
 Blue Tit 10:247
 Boule de Neige 10:247
 Boule de Rose 10:247
 Bouquet de Flore 10:247
 brachycarpum 10:246
 calendulaceum 10:246
 calophytum 10:246
 canadense 10:246
 albiflorum 10:246
 Caractacus 10:247
 Cardinal 10:247
 Caroline 10:247
 carolinianum 10:246
 Charles Bagley 10:247
 Charles Dickens 10:247
 Charles Rogier 10:247
 Comte de Gomer 10:247
 Comte de Papadopoli 10:247
 Comte de Quincy 10:247
 concinnum 10:246
 lepidanthum 10:246
 cuneatum 10:246
 Cunninghams White 10:247
 Cymodocea 10:247
 Davies 10:247
 decorum 10:246
 Delicatissimum 10:247
 Domenico Scassi 10:247
 Dr. M. Oosthoek 10:247
 Dr. Streiter 10:248
 Duc de Provence 10:248

- Edison 10:248
 Elizabeth 10:248
 Esmeralda 10:248
 Everestianum 10:248
 Fama 10:248
 Fanfare 10:248
fauriei 10:246
flavum 10:246
 Frere Orban 10:248
 General Brialmont 10:248
 General Goffinet 10:248
 Gloire de la Belgique 10:248
 Gloria Mundi 10:248
 Goldsworth Yellow 10:248
 Grandeur Triomphant 10:248
haematodes 10:246
 Henri Conscience 10:248
 H.H. Hunnewell 10:248
hippophaeoides 10:246
houlstonii 10:246
 H.W. Sargent 10:248
 Ignatius Sargent 10:248
 Il Tasso 10:248
 Emperor 10:248
japonicum 10:246
 Josephine Klinger 10:248
 Julda Schupp 10:248
keleticum 10:246
 Lady Armstrong 10:248
 Lady Grey Egerton 10:248
laetivirens 10:246
leucapsis 10:246
 Liberty 10:248
 Mabel Parsons 10:248
 Madame Carvalho 10:248
 Mme. Gustave Guillemot 10:248
 Mme. Joseph Baumann 10:248
 Marie Ardent 10:248
 Marie Verschaffelt 10:248
maximum 10:246
 Mecene 10:248
 Memoir 10:248
makinoi 10:246
micranthum 10:247
 Mignon 10:248
minus 10:247
 Monsieur des Bois 10:248
 Mrs. C.S. Sargent 10:248
mucronatum 10:247
 ripense 10:247
mucronulatum 10:247
 Nancy Waterer 10:248
 kaempferi 10:247
 Pallas 10:248
 Parsons Gloriosum 10:248
 Parsons Grandiflorum 10:248
 Phoebe 10:248
 Phidias 10:248
 praecox 10:247
 Prince Albert 10:248
 Pucelle 10:248
 Purpureum Crispum 10:248
 Purpureum Elegans 10:248
 Purpureum Grandiflorum 10:248
 Queen Emma 10:248
 Ramapo 10:248
 Rembrant 10:248
reticulatum 10:247
 Roi des Feux 10:248
 Rosebud 10:249
 Rosetta 10:249
 Roseum Elegans 10:249
rubiginosum 10:247
rupicola 10:247
russatum 10:247
 Russel Harmon 10:249
 Scintillation 10:249
smirnowii 10:247
sutchuenense 10:247
 giraldii 10:247
 Unique 10:249
vaseyi 10:247
viscosepalum 10:247
weyrichii 10:247
 Windbeam 10:249
yakusimanum 10:247
yedoense 10:247
Rhodotypos 10:249
 scandens 10:249
Rhus 8:334,342,354; 9:28,134; 10:186,249,
 324,325
 aromatica 10:249
 flabelliformis 10:249
 caustica 8:342,354
 chinensis 10:249
 clauseniana 8:334,354
 copallina 10:249,324
 glabra 10:249
 laciniata 10:249
 punjabensis 10:249
 sinica 10:249
 radicans 10:324
 trilobata 9:28,134
 typhina 10:249,325
Rhynchelytrum 10:367
 roseum 10:367
Rhynchospora 10:406
 inexpansa 10:406
Rhytidophyllum 7:397
 tomentosum 7:397
Ribes 10:249
 alpinum 10:249
 americanum 10:249
 areum 10:249
 carrieri 10:249
 diacanthum 10:249

- futurum* 10:249
gordonianum 10:249
holosericeum 10:249
niveum 10:249
odoratum 10:249
tenuis 10:249
urceolatum 10:249
warscewiczii 10:249
Riedlea 10:401
Robinia 10:249
 fertilis 10:249
 hispida 10:249
 holdtii 10:249
 Britzensis 10:249
 kelseyi 10:249
 luzurians 10:249
 Decaisne 10:249
 Dependens 10:249
 Rehder 10:249
 slavinii 10:249
 viscosa 10:249
Ronnbergia 9:247,259
 daleonii 10:247,259
Rorippa 10:345
 islandica 10:345
 sinuata 10:345
 sylvestris 10:345
Rosa 6:165; 10:249,250
 acicularis 10:249
 bourgeauiana 10:249
 adenosepala 10:249
 albertii 10:249
 Amy Robsart 10:250
 Apple Blossom 10:250
 arvensis 10:249
 ayreshirea 10:249
 bella 10:250
 blanda 10:250
 alba 10:250
 Bradwardine 10:250
 Burnet Brightness 10:250
 centifolia 10:250
 muscosa 10:250
 cinnamomea 10:250
 plena 10:250
 consanguinea 10:250
 corymbifera 10:250
 damascena 10:250
 tringintipetala 10:250
 davurica 10:250
 fedtschenkoana 10:250
 filipes 10:250
 fujisanensis 10:250
 Heart of Gold 10:250
 helenae 10:250
 hemsleyana 10:250
 Jeannie Deans 10:250
 lheritieriana 10:250
 Amadis 10:250
 macrophylla 10:250
 malvi 10:250
 manca 10:250
 marginata 10:250
 mazimowicziana 10:250
 montana 10:250
 moyesii 10:250
 multiflora 10:250
 cathayensis 10:250
 Mrs. F.W. Flight 10:250
 Platyphylla 10:250
 onoiei 10:250
 palustris 10:250
 nuttalliana 10:250
 pendulina 10:250
 primula 10:250
 rubiginosa 6:165
 rugosa 10:250
 Alba 10:250
 sertata 10:250
 soulieana 10:250
 spinossissima 10:250
 altaica 10:250
 webbiana 10:250
 wichuriana 10:250
 wichuriana x *soulieana* 10:250
 William C. Egan 10:250
 woodsii 10:250
 fendleri 10:250
 Zuccariniana 10:250
 Rosaceae 9:345,431,432,436,439,442,444,
 447,449,452,455,457; 10:242,243,
 249,250,252,253,395
Rosmarinus 9:30
 officinalis 9:30
Rouppalia 9:342
 obovata 9:342
 var. *ecuadorensis* 9:342
 Rubiaceae 6:254,306,361; 7:65,74,143,487;
 8:23,370; 9:436; 10:395
Rubus 8:195; 10:217,395
 cockburnianus 10:250
 hochstetterorum 10:217
 laciniatus 10:395
 phoenicolasius 10:250
 rusticanus 10:217
Rudbeckia 9:217,240
 hirta 9:217
 laciniata 9:217
Ruellia 6:156,159; 9:199
 macrocalyx 6:156,159
Rumex 8:254; 10:392
 crispus 8:254
 pulcher 10:392
 Rutaceae 7:142; 9:444,455,456; 10:244,
 270

- Sabal* 8:422-424; 9:24,61
texana 8:422,423; 9:24,61
Saccolena 9:417
dimorpha 9:417
Sagaretia 10:251
pyncnophylla 10:251
Sagittaria 7:87; 10:324
latifolia 10:324
Saissetia 7:495
oleae 7:495
 Salicaceae 10:242,251,396
Saliz 9:10,217; 10:251,396
acutifolia 10:251
alba 10:251
 Calva 10:251
 Chermesia 10:251
 Sericea 10:251
 Vitellina 10:251
amygdalina 10:251
babylonica 10:251,396
 Crispa 10:251
blanda 10:251
cinerea 10:251
elaegnos 10:251
holosericea 10:251
hookeriana 10:251
humboldtiana 9:10
jessoensis 10:251
koreensis 10:251
longifolia 9:217
matsudana 10:251
 Pendula 10:251
meyeriana 10:251
miyabeana 10:251
nigra 10:251,396
pirotii 10:251
purpurea 10:251
 Glaucescens 10:251
 Pendula 10:251
rubens 10:251
sepulcralis 10:251
smithiana 10:251
stipularis 10:251
Salpinga 9:416,417
ciliata 9:416
dimorpha 9:417
longifolia 9:416
maranonensis 9:416
margaritacea 9:416
secunda 9:416
Salsola 10:331
kali 10:331
 var. *tenuifolia* 10:331
Salvia 6:169; 8:128,129,140,384; 9:135,
 199,295; 10:373
carnea 9:135
pilosa 9:135
lancaefolia 10:373
lanceolata 10:373
occidentalis 8:129
officinalis 6:169
polystachya 8:128
reflexa 10:373
verbenacea 8:140
Saltzmannia 7:140
Samanea 7:465
 saman 7:465
Sambucus 7:379; 10:251,328
canadensis 10:251,328
acutiloba 10:251
nigra 10:251
 Albo-variegata 10:251
Sandemanina 7:233
cogniauxii 7:233
lilacina 7:233
Sanguisorba 10:395
 minor 10:395
Sansevieria 7:487
 quinesensis 7:487
 Santalaceae 9:433; 10:244
Sanvitalia 10:338
 angustifolia 10:338
 procumbens 10:338
 Sapindaceae 7:113; 8:82; 9:434,450; 10:251,
 270
Sapindus 10:251
 drummondii 10:251
Saponaria 10:328,329
 porrigens 10:329
 vaccaria 10:328
 Sapotaceae 6:292
Saracha 10:399
 procumbens 10:399
Sarcobatus 8:275
Sarcococca 10:251
 hookeriana 10:251
 humilis 10:251
Sassafras 7:321; 10:251,375
albidum 7:321; 10:251,375
 var. *moldenkei* 7:321
 var. *molle* 7:321
Satureja 10:373
 calamintha 10:373
 Saxifragaceae 9:443,447,448,456; 10:249,
 251
Scaevola 6:321,444
 fauriei 6:321
 frutescens 6:321,444
 f. *moomomiana* 6:321
 var. *sericea* 6:444
 sericea 6:321,444
 var. *fauriei* 6:321,444
 f. *moomomiana* 6:321
Sceura 7:140,210,274
 marina 7:210
Schidospermum 8:500,501

- sansevieria* 8:500,501
Schinus 8:329,330,333,334,338,339,354, 355
 brasiliensis 8:334,354
 leucocarpus 8:334,354
 lithi 8:342,354
 molle 8:334,354
 molleoides 8:329,333,354
 tenuifolius 8:338,355
 terebinthifolius 8:339,355
 var. *ternifolius* 8:335,355
 ternifolia 8:338,355
 ternifolius 8:329,330,338
Schizachyrium 8:477
 scoparium 8:477
Schizophragma 10:251
 hydrangeoides 10:251
Schkuhria 10:339
 anthemoides 10:339
 var. *wislizenii* 10:339
 wislizeni 10:339
Schlegelia 6:253,254,256,361
 ramizii 6:254,256
 scandens 6:256
 violacea 6:361
Schobera 8:141
 angiosperma 8:141
Schoenoplectus 8:457,458
 hypolyti 8:458
 validus 8:457,458
 subsp. *creber* 8:458
Schulttleworthia 9:389,396
 selloi 9:389,396
Schuttelworthia 8:95,202
 berterii 8:202
Sciadopitys 10:251
 verticillata 10:251
Scirpus 8:144,457,458; 9:217,283; 10:347
 americanus 10:347
 atrovirens 9:217
 debilis 8:457
 hyppolyti 8:458
 hystrix 10:347
 juncoides 8:457
 var. *digynus* 8:457
 var. *juncoides* 8:457
 var. *williamsii* 8:457
 lacustris 8:457,458
 subsp. *creber* 8:458
 var. *luxurians* 8:458
 subsp. *validus* 8:458
 supinus 8:457
 β *digynus* 8:457
 γ *elatior* 8:457
 tabernaemontani 8:458
 f. *luxurians* 8:458
 validus 8:457
 var. *creber* 8:457
 wallichii 8:457
Sclerocarpus 6:242,487
 oleinum 6:487
Scolopendrium 10:217
 vulgare 10:217
Scrophulariaceae 6:153,234,254,297; 7:136
 8:122,134,136,139-141,279,376;
 9:219,456; 10:84,396
Scyphiphora 7:143,215
 hydrophyllacea 7:143,215
Sebesten 6:202,361
 galeottiana 6:202
Securnegia 10:251
 suffruticosa 10:251
Sequiera 6:254
 floribunda 6:254
Selaginella 9:497-500; 10:217
 apus 9:497
 bourgeaii 9:497
 columbiana 9:497,499
 densa 9:497-500
 var. *densa* 9:497,498
 var. *scopulorum* 9:499
 var. *standleyi* 9:500
 denticulata 10:217
 engelmannii 9:497-500
 var. *engelmannii* 9:498
 var. *scopulorum* 9:499,500
 var. *standleyi* 9:500
 haydeni 9:497,498
 indica 9:497
 longipila 9:497,498
 montanensis 9:497
 rupestris 9:497,498
 var. *densa* 9:498
 f. *engelmannii* 9:498
 f. *haydenii* 9:498
 f. *longipila* 9:498
 scopulorum 9:497,499
 standleyi 9:500
 wallacei 9:497,498
Selaginaceae 7:361; 8:375
Senegalia 6:506
 micrantha 6:506
Septoria 8:142,280,441; 9:222
 verbena 8:142,280,441; 9:222
Sesbania 9:496; 10:385
 cavanillesii 9:496
 exaltata 9:496; 10:385
 macrocarpa 9:496
Setaria 8:212,254; 10:367,368
 faberii 10:367
 geniculata 8:254
 glauca 10:367
 grisebachii 10:368
 italica 10:367
 lutescens 10:367
 macrostachya 8:212

- magna* 10:368
pallidifusca 10:368
verticillata 10:367
viridis 10:367
Shepherdia 10:252
 argentea 10:252
Sherardia 10:90
Shuttelworthia 10:93
Shuttleworthia 10:89
Shuttleworthia 7:329; 8:95,96,123,202;
 9:30,31,49,67,72,87,192,389
 berterii 8:202; 9:192
 cumingii 9:49
 deserticola 7:329
 dissecta 9:72
 pulchella 9:87
 ruiziana 9:30,31
 selloi 9:389
Shuttleworthia 9:389
 selloi 9:389
Sida 8:276; 10:388
 angustifolia 10:388
 humilis 10:388
 var. *veronicaefolia* 10:388
Sideroxylon 6:254,292; 7:40
 album 7:40
 cinereum 7:40
Sieglingia 10:225
 decumbens 10:225
Silene 9:56; 10:329
 antirrhina 10:329
 cserei 10:329
 cucubalus 10:329
 noctiflora 10:329
Silphium 9:217
 perfoliatum 9:217
Simaroubaceae 6:235; 9:431
Simarubaceae 10:397
Simmondsia 9:143
Simsia 10:339
 lagascaeformis 10:339
Sinapis 10:343
 alba 10:343
 arvensis 10:343
Siparuna 9:342,343
 phaneroneura 9:343
 rugosa 9:342
 verrucosa 9:343
Sisymbrium 10:225,345
 altissimum 10:345
 officinale 10:225
 sophia 10:225
Slonea 6:360
 curatellifolia 6:360
Smilacaceae 6:445
Smilax 10:252
 glauca 10:252
 rotundifolia 10:252
Solanaceae 6:254-256,297,457; 7:33; 8:440;
 9:16,348,452; 10:397,422
Solanum 6:68,236; 10:400,422-433,436,442-
 447
 americanum 10:424,425
 sect. *Andromonoecum* 10:423,424
 Anthopleuras 10:424
 Anthoresis 10:424
 sect. *Anthoresis* 10:423,424,429-431
 sect. *Asterotrichotum* 10:423,424
 subsect. *Asterotrichotum* 10:424
 bistellatum 10:432,446
 brusquense 10:433,447
 caavurnum 10:426
 carolinense 10:400
 f. *albiflorum* 10:400
 cassioides 10:430,444
 cataractae 10:427,443
 compressum 10:430,444
 sect. *Cyphomandropsis* 10:423,424,431,
 432
 deflexum 10:400
 delicatulum 10:424,442
 diflorum 10:428
 subsect. *Dulcamara* 10:424
 dusenii 10:426,442
 elaeagnifolium 10:400
 subsect. *Euleptostemonum* 10:424
 fusiforme 10:431,444
 gemellum 10:428
 inaequale 10:427
 incanum 6:68
 Indubitaria 10:424
 sect. *Indubitaria* 10:423,424,428,429
 sect. *Jasminosolanum* 10:423,424
 johannae 10:432
 Juripeba 10:424
 kleinii 10:429,430,443
 Leiodendra 10:424
 sect. *Leiodendron* 10:423,424,426,427
 leontopodium 10:429
 sect. *Leptostemonum* 10:424
 subgen. *Leptostemonum* 10:422,424
 sect. *Lycianthes* 10:423,424
 subgen. *Lycianthes* 10:424
 subsect. *Lycianthes* 10:424
 mairanthum 10:425,442
 matadori 10:432,445
 Micracantha 10:424
 sect. *Micracantha* 10:423
 subsect. *Micranthes* 10:424
 microrbitum 10:426,442
 subsect. *Morella* 10:424
 nigrum 10:400
 var. *villosum* 10:400
 nodiflorum 10:400
 Oppositifolia 10:424
 pabstii 10:427,442

- sect. *Pachystemonum* 10:423
palinacanthum 10:432,433
pavimenti 10:428,443
Pseudocapsicum 10:424
 sect. *Pseudocapsicum* 10:423,424,428
reitzii 10:426,442
rostratum 10:400
schwackeanum 10:428,443
 sect. *Simplicipilum* 10:423,424,432
 sect. *Solanum* 10:423-425
 subgen. *Solanum* 10:422,425
subhastatum 10:432,445
subsylvestris 10:429,443
surattense 10:400
 sect. *Torvaria* 10:423,424,432,433
 subsect. *Torvaria* 10:424
torvum 10:400
trachytrichum 10:426
 sect. *Tuberarium* 10:422,423
 subsect. *Tuberarium* 10:424
tuberosum 6:236
verbascifolium 10:429-431
xiphocephalum 10:431,444
Solidago 9:217,241; 10:339,340
altissima 10:339
rugosa 9:241
rugosa 9:241
sempervirens 10:340
serotina 9:217
Sonchus 10:340
arvensis 10:340
 var. *glabrescens* 10:340
oleraceus 10:340
Sonneratia 7:137,143,218
acida 7:143
alba 7:143,218
apetala 7:143
caseolaris 7:143
Sonneratiaceae 7:137,143,218
Sophora 10:252
japonica 10:252
Sorbaria 10:252
arborea 10:252
glabrata 10:252
subtomentosa 10:252
assurgens 10:252
sorbifolia 10:252
stellipila 10:252
Sorbopyrus 10:252
auricularis 10:252
bulbiformis 10:252
Sorbus 10:252
alnifolia 10:252
americana 10:252
aria 10:252
longifolia 10:252
lutescens 10:252
arnoldiana 10:252
aucuparia 10:252
lanuginosa 10:252
 Carpet of Gold 10:252
commizta 10:252
decora 10:252
dicolor 10:252
folgneri 10:252
hybrida 10:252
 Meinich 10:252
intermedia 10:252
minima 10:252
japonica 10:252
calocarpa 10:252
latifolia 10:252
mougeotii 10:252
randatiensis 10:252
rufo-ferruginea 10:252
serotina 10:252
Sorghum 10:368,369
halapense 10:369
vulgare 10:368
 var. *technicum* 10:368
Spartium 7:314; 10:60,369
alterniflora 10:369
junceum 7:314
patens 10:369
Spergularia 8:141
grandis 8:141
Spermacoce 8:370; 10:396
glabra 10:396
havanensis 8:370
radula 10:396
spinosa 8:370
 Spermatophyta 10:320
Sphaeralcea 10:388
angustifolia 10:388
Sphaerotheca 8:142
humuli 8:142
Sphenodesme 8:393; 10:239
involutrata 10:239
smitinandii 8:393
Spinacia 6:238
oleraceae 6:238
Spiraea 10:252,253
alba 10:252
billiardii 10:252
blanda 10:252
blumei 10:252
brachybotrys 10:252
bumalda 10:252
 Anthony Waterer 10:252
 Norman 10:253
 Pruhonica 10:253
chamaedryfolia 10:253
ulmifolia 10:253
cinerea 10:253
conspicua 10:253
douglasii 10:253

- henryi* 10:253
hypericifolia 10:253
latifolia 10:253
longigemmis 10:253
margaritae 10:253
media 10:253
 sericea 10:253
menziesii 10:253
miyabei 10:253
 glabrata 10:253
mollifolia 10:253
nipponica 10:253
 rotundifolia 10:253
nudiflora 10:253
oxyodon 10:253
prunifolia 10:253
 simplicifolia 10:253
pyramidata 10:253
salicifolia 10:253
thunbergii 10:253
trichocarpa 10:253
trilobata 10:253
Van Houttei 10:253
watsoniana 10:253
Spiranthes 8:326
 calcarata 8:326
 laxiflora 8:326
Spirocarpa 7:360
Spirostachys 6:223
Sporobolus 10:369
 coromandelianus 10:369
 pyramidatus 10:369
 virginicus 10:369
Stachys 9:44,217; 10:373
 longispicata 10:373
Stachytarpheta 6:328; 7:82,83,258,349,355,
 359-361,375; 8:58,126,128-138,140,
 176,177,257,280,316,374-377,394,
 412,464; 9:78,99,151,188,220; 10:
 60,61,66,91,164,210,217,413
 angustifolia 8:130,134; 9:151
 australis 8:134
 calderonii 8:128,257,280,316
 canescens 8:137
 cayennensis 8:128,131,132,134,140,
 257,280,316; 10:61
 dichotoma 10:60
 flebrigi 7:258
 frantzii 8:128,257,280,316
 gesnerioides 8:137
 var. *cuneata* 8:137
 glauca 8:136
 guatemalensis 8:128,257,280,316; 9:99
 f. *albiflora* 9:99
 hildebrandtii 7:355,359-361,375
 incana 8:130,133,394
 angustibracteata 8:130
 var. *jaliscana* 9:394
 indica 8:128,129,131,133-135,375
 jamaicense 8:412,464
 jamaicensis 7:83; 8:128-130,132,134,
 137,140,257,280,316,375-377; 9:78;
 10:210
 kingii 8:58
 lactea 8:136
 lacunosa 8:135; 9:220
 laxiflora 7:349
 lychnitis 8:136
 monachinoides 6:328
 mutabilis 8:128,130,134,136,176,177,
 374-377
 orubica 8:130,137,375,376
 petenensis 9:99
 prismatica 8:129
 restingensis 7:82
 sanguinea 8:138; 10:413
 urticaefolia 8:140
Stachyuraceae 10:253
Stachyurus 10:253
 chilensis 10:253
 praecox 10:253
Staphylea 10:253
 colchica 10:253
 pinnata 10:253
 trifolia 10:253
Staphyleaceae 10:253
Statice 10:62
Stellaria 10:329
 media 10:329
Steneotarsonemus 9:351
 pallidus 9:351
Stephanandra 10:253
 chinensis 10:253
 incisa 10:253
 Crispa 10:253
 Tanakae 10:253
Sterculiaceae 10:401
Stevia 8:141; 9:15
Stewartia 10:169,253
 koreana 10:253
 malacodendron 10:169,253
 pseudocamellia 10:253
 virginica 10:169
Stigmaphyllon 8:369
 cocolobaefolium 8:369
 periplocifolia 8:369
Stilbaceae 7:123,139,293,304,321,326, 343;
 8:95
Stipa 7:303; 9:295
Streptocalyx 7:110,111
 murcae 7:110,111
 williamsii 7:110
Stylerodon 7:293,295,297; 8:126
 carolinianum 7:295,297
Stylodon 7:293,295-298,300,305,321,326;
 8:95,126,131,134,140,176,487, 489;

- 9:35,215,220,478
carneus 7:295,298; 8:131,134,140,
 176,487,489; 9:35,215,220
carolinense 7:296
carolinensis 7:295,296
scabrum 7:295,297
 Styracaceae 9:446; 10:244,254
Styrax 10:254
 dasyantha 10:254
 japonica 10:254
 obassia 10:254
Svensonia 6:232,242; 7:91,123,244,293,
 300,305,321,326,360,361; 8:95,
 134,136
hyderbadensis 8:134,136
laeta 7:361
moldenkei 7:361
pterygocarpa 7:360
 Symphoremaceae 7:123,139,293,304,321,326,
 343; 8:95
Symphoricarpos 10:254
 albus 10:254
 laevigatus 10:254
 chenaultii 10:254
 orbiculatus 10:254
 Symplocaceae 10:254
Symplocos 10:254
 paniculata 10:254
Syngonanthus 6:329; 7:90,121-123; 8:394,
 395; 10:489
 allenii 7:121
 var. *brasiliensis* 7:121
 aristatus 7:122
 caulescens 6:329
 var. *proliferus* 6:329
 egleri 7:121
 helminthorrhizus 10:489
 var. *glandulosus* 10:489
 niveus 10:489
 var. *strigosus* 10:489
 pulvinellus 8:394
 savannarum 7:123
 sickii 7:90
 trichophyllus 6:329
 zeranthemoides 8:395
 var. *grahamae* 8:395
 xinguensis 10:489
Syringa 9:14,23; 10:254-265
 amurensis 10:254
 japonica 10:254
 chinensis 10:254
 Alba 10:254
 Bicolor 10:254
 Le Troyes 10:254
 Metensis 10:254
 Orchid Beauty 10:254
 President Hayes 10:254
 Saugeana 10:254
 Steencruysii 10:254
 diversifolia 10:254
 emodi 10:254
 Aurea 10:254
 henryi 10:254
 Alba 10:254
 Charles Hepburn 10:254
 henryi x tomentella Prairial 10:254
 hyacinthiflora 10:254
 Alice Eastwood 10:254
 Berryer 10:254
 Blue Hyacinth 10:254
 Bountiful 10:254
 Buffon 10:254
 Catinat 10:254
 Charles Nordine 10:254
 Clarkes Giant 10:254
 Claude Bernard 10:254
 Descartes 10:254
 Dr. Chadwick 10:254
 Esther Staley 10:254
 Evangeline 10:254
 Excel 10:254
 Fantasy 10:254
 Fenelon 10:254
 Gertrude Leslie 10:254
 Grace 10:254
 Hazel Opper 10:254
 Jewel 10:255
 Kate Sessions 10:255
 Lamartina 10:255
 Louvois 10:255
 Minnehaha 10:255
 Montesquieu 10:255
 Necker 10:255
 Nokomis 10:255
 Norah 10:255
 Pascal 10:255
 Peggy 10:255
 Pink Cloud 10:255
 Pink Spray 10:255
 Plena 10:255
 Pocahontas 10:255
 Purple Glory 10:255
 Scotia 10:255
 Splendor 10:255
 Summer Skies 10:255
 Sunset 10:255
 Swarthmore 10:255
 Turgot 10:255
 Vauban 10:255
 josiflexa 10:255
 Anna Amhoff 10:255
 Bellicent 10:255
 Guinevere 10:255
 Nellie Bean 10:255
 Royalty 10:255
 Rubra 10:255

- josikea* 10:255
 Eximia 10:255
 Pallida 10:255
 Rubra 10:255
 Zabel 10:255
josikea x ? *Kim* 10:255
julianae 10:255
 Hers Var. 10:255
komarowii 10:255
laciniata 10:255
laciniata x *pinnatifida* 10:255
meyeri 10:255
microphylla 10:255
 Superba 10:255
nanceiana 10:255
 Floreal 10:255
 Rutilant 10:255
oblata 10:255
 dilatata 10:255
 giraldii 10:255
 Nana 10:255
pekinensis 10:255
 Pendula 10:255
persica 10:255
 Alba 10:255
pinnatifolia 10:255,256
potaninii 10:256
prestoniae 10:256
 Alice 10:256
 Calpurnia 10:256
 Charmian 10:256
 Coral 10:256
 Desdemona 10:256
 Donald Wyman 10:256
 Elinor 10:256
 Enid 10:256
 Ethel M. Webster 10:256
 Francisca 10:256
 Handel 10:256
 Hecla 10:256
 Horace 10:256
 Isabella 10:256
 Jessica 10:256
 Lucetta 10:256
 Miranda 10:256
 Nerissa 10:256
 Nocturne 10:256
 Oberon 10:256
 Paulina 10:256
 Puck 10:256
 Red Wine 10:256
 Romeo 10:256
 Ursula 10:256
 Valeria 10:256
 Viola 10:256
pubescens 10:256
reflexa 10:256
 Alba 10:256
 rhodopea 10:256
 skinneri 10:256
 swegfleza 10:256
 sweginzowii 10:256
 Albida 10:256
 Densiflora 10:256
 Hedin 10:256
 Hunting Tower 10:256
 Superba 10:256
 tigerstedtii 10:256
 tomentella 10:254,256
 Prairial 10:254
 velutina 10:256
 villosa 10:256
 Aurea 10:256
 bretschneideri 10:256
 Rosea 10:256
 villosa x *sweginzowii* *Hedin* 10:256
 villosa x *sweginzowii* *Hunting Tower*
 10:256
 vulgaris 9:14,23; 10:257-264
 Abel Carriere 10:257
 A.B. Lambertson 10:257
 Adelaide Dunbar 10:257
 Admiral Farragut 10:257
 Alba 10:257
 Alba Grandiflora 10:257
 Alba Virginalis 10:257
 Albert the Good 10:257
 Alexander Hamilton 10:257
 Alice Harding 10:257
 Aline Moqueris 10:257
 Alphonse Lavallee 10:257
 Ambassadeur 10:257
 Ambroise Verschaffelt 10:257
 Amethyst 10:257
 Ami Schott 10:257
 Amoena 10:257
 Anna Elizabeth Jacquet 10:257
 Anne Schiach 10:257
 Anne Tighe 10:257
 Archeveque 10:257
 Arthur William Paul 10:257
 Astra 10:257
 Aucubaefolia 10:257
 Aurea 10:257
 Azurea Plena 10:257
 Banquise 10:257
 Belle de Nancy 10:257
 Beranger 10:257
 Bicolor 10:257
 Bleuatre 10:257
 Blue Angel 10:257
 Boule Azuree 10:257
 Boussingault 10:257
 Calvin C. Laney 10:257
 Candeur 10:257
 Capitaine Baltet 10:257

- Capitaine Perrault 10:257
 Carmen 10:257
 Carmine 10:257
 Caroli 10:257
 Cavour 10:257
 C.B. Van Nes 10:257
 Champlain 10:257
 Charlemagne 10:257
 Charles Baltet 10:257
 Charles Joly 10:257
 Charles Sargent 10:257
 Charles X 10:257
 Charlotte Morgan 10:257
 Charm 10:258
 Christophe Colomb 10:258
 City of Gresham 10:258
 City of Longview 10:258
 Clara 10:258
 Clara Cochet 10:258
 Clarence D. VanZandt 10:258
 Claude Le Lorrain 10:258
 Coerulea Superba 10:258
 Colbert 10:258
 Colmariensis 10:258
 Col. Wm. R. Flum 10:258
 Comte Adrian de Montebello 10:258
 Comte de Kerchove 10:258
 Comte Horace de Choiseul 10:258
 Comtesse Horace de Choiseul 10:258
 Condorcet 10:258
 Congo 10:258
 Corinne 10:258
 Crampel 10:258
 Crepuscule 10:258
 Croix de Brahy 10:258
 Dame Blanche 10:258
 Dawn 10:258
 Decaisne 10:258
 De Croncels 10:258
 De Humboldt 10:258
 De Jussieu 10:258
 De Louvain 10:258
 De Miribel 10:258
 De Saussure 10:258
 Desfontaines 10:258
 Deuil d'Emile Galle 10:258
 Diane 10:258
 Diderot 10:258
 Dillia 10:258
 Diplomate 10:258
 Downfield 10:258
 Doyen Keteleer 10:258
 Dr. Charles Jacobs 10:258
 Dr. Lindley 10:258
 Dr. Maillot 10:258
 Dr. Masters 10:258
 Dr. Nobbe 10:258
 Dr. Troyanowsky 10:258
 Dr. von Regel 10:258
 Dresden China 10:258
 Duc de Massa 10:258
 Eaton Red 10:258
 Eden 10:258
 Edith Cavell 10:258
 Edmond About 10:258
 Edmond Boissier 10:259
 Edna Dunham 10:259
 Edouard Andre 10:259
 Ekenholm 10:259
 Elihu Root 10:259
 Ellen Willmott 10:259
 Ellie-Marie 10:259
 Emil Liebig 10:259
 Emile Gentile 10:259
 Emile Lemoine 10:259
 Erzherzog Johann 10:259
 Etna 10:259
 Etoile de Mai 10:259
 Farrionensis 10:259
 Firmament 10:259
 Fraicheur 10:259
 Francisque Morel 10:259
 Frank Klager 10:259
 Frank Patterson 10:259
 Frau Bertha Dammann 10:259
 Frau Wilhelm Pfitzer 10:259
 Fred Payne 10:259
 Fritz 10:259
 Fuerst Bleucher 10:259
 Fuerst Buelow 10:259
 Fuert Lichtenstein 10:259
 Gaudichaud 10:259
 Geant des Batailles 10:259
 Geheimrat Heyder 10:259
 Geheimrat Singelmann 10:259
 General Drouot 10:259
 General Elwell S. Otis 10:259
 General Grant 10:259
 General John Pershing 10:259
 General Kitchener 10:259
 General Pershing 10:259
 General Sheridan 10:259
 General Sherman 10:259
 George W. Aldridge 10:259
 Georges Bellair 10:259
 Georges Claude 10:259
 Germinal 10:259
 Gigantea 10:259
 Gilbert 10:259
 Gismonda 10:259
 Gloire de Lorraine 10:259
 Gloire de la Rochelle 10:259
 Gloire de Moulins 10:259
 Glory 10:259
 Godron 10:259
 Goliath 10:259

- Grace Orthwaite 10:259
 Grand Duc Constantin 10:260
 Guizot 10:260
 Hallelujah 10:260
 Hazel Oppen 10:260
 Heather 10:260
 Helen Schoen 10:260
 Henri Martin 10:260
 Henri Robert 10:260
 Henry Clay 10:260
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow 10:260
 Henry Ward Beecher 10:260
 Herman Eilers 10:260
 Hippolyte Maringer 10:260
 Hiram H. Edgerton 10:260
 Hugo de Vries 10:260
 Hugo Koster 10:260
 Hyazinthenfleider 10:260
 J. de Messemaeker 10:260
 Jacques Callot 10:260
 James Booth 10:260
 James Stuart 10:260
 Jane Day 10:260
 Jan van Tol 10:260
 Jean Bart 10:260
 Jean Mace 10:260
 Jeanne d'Arc 10:260
 Jessie Gardner 10:260
 Joan Dunbar 10:260
 Jules Ferry 10:260
 Jules Simon 10:260
 Julien Gerardin 10:260
 Justi 10:260
 Kat Harlin 10:260
 Katherine Havemeyer 10:260
 Konigin Luise 10:260
 Lade Lindsay 10:260
 Lamarck 10:260
 Le Mauve 10:260
 Languis 10:260
 Laplace 10:260
 La Tour d'Auvergne 10:260
 Laura L. Barnes 10:260
 Lavoisier 10:260
 Le Gaulois 10:260
 Lemoinei 10:260
 Le Notre 10:260
 Leon Gambetta 10:260
 Leon Mathieu 10:260
 Leon Simon 10:260
 Leopold II 10:260
 Le Printemps 10:260
 Lilarosa 10:260
 Linne 10:261
 L'Oncle Tom 10:261
 Louis Henry 10:261
 Lucie Baltet 10:261
 Ludwig Spaeth 10:261
 Macrostachya 10:261
 Madeleine Lemaire 10:261
 Magellan 10:261
 Marceau 10:261
 Marc Micheli 10:261
 Marechal de Bassompierre 10:261
 Marechal Foch 10:261
 Marechal Lannes 10:261
 Marengo 10:261
 Marie Finon 10:261
 Marie Legraye 10:261
 Marleyensis 10:261
 Marleyensis Pallida 10:261
 Martha Kounze 10:261
 Massena 10:261
 Mathieu de Dombasle 10:261
 Maud Notcutt 10:261
 Maurice Barres 10:261
 Maurice de Vilmorin 10:261
 Mauve Mist 10:261
 Maxime Cornu 10:261
 Maximowicz 10:261
 Michel Buchner 10:261
 Midwest Gem 10:261
 Milton 10:261
 Mirabeau 10:261
 Mireille 10:261
 Missimo 10:261
 Mlle. Fernande Viger 10:261
 Mlle. Melide Laurent 10:261
 Mme. Abel Chatenay 10:261
 Mme. A.J. Klettenberg 10:261
 Mme. Amelie Duprat 10:261
 Mme. Antoine Buchner 10:261
 Mme. Auguste Gouchault 10:261
 Mme. Briot 10:261
 Mme. Casimir Perier 10:261
 Mme. Catherine Bruchet 10:261
 Mme. Charles Souchet 10:261
 Mme. de Miller 10:261
 Mme. Fallieres 10:261
 Mme. Felix 10:261
 Mme. Florent Stepman 10:261
 Mme. F. Morel 10:261
 Mme. Henri Guillard 10:261
 Mme. Jules Finger 10:261
 Mme. Kreuter 10:261
 Mme. Lemoine 10:261
 Mme. Leon Simon 10:262
 Mme. Moser 10:262
 Mme. R. Foyer 10:262
 Monge 10:262
 Monique Lemoine 10:262
 Mons. LePage 10:262
 Montaigne 10:262
 Mont Blanc 10:262
 Montgolfier 10:262
 Monument 10:262

- Monument Carnot 10:262
 Mood Indigo 10:262
 Moonlight 10:262
 Mountain Haze 10:262
 Mrs. Calvin Coolidge 10:262
 Mrs. Edward Harding 10:262
 Mrs. Flanders 10:262
 Mrs. John S. Williams 10:262
 Mrs. Watson Webb 10:262
 Mrs. W.E. Marshall 10:262
 Murillo 10:262
 My Favorite 10:262
 Nana 10:262
 Nancy Frick 10:262
 Naudin 10:262
 Negro 10:262
 Night 10:262
 Nigricans 10:262
 Noisettiana Alba 10:262
 Obelisque 10:262
 Olivier de Serres 10:262
 Ostrander 10:262
 Othello 10:262
 Pasteur 10:262
 Patrick Henry 10:262
 Paul Deschanel 10:262
 Paul Hariot 10:262
 Paul Thirion 10:262
 Peau de Chamois 10:262
 Perle von Stuttgart 10:262
 Perle von Teltow 10:262
 Philemon 10:262
 Pierre Joigneux 10:262
 Pinkie 10:262
 Pink Mist 10:262
 Planchon 10:262
 President Carnot 10:262
 President Fallieres 10:262
 President Grevy 10:262
 President Harding 10:262
 President John Adams 10:262
 President Lambeau 10:262
 President LeBrun 10:263
 President Lincoln 10:263
 President Loubet 10:263
 President Massart 10:263
 President Monroe 10:263
 President Poincare 10:263
 President Roosevelt 10:263
 President Viger 10:263
 Primrose 10:263
 Prince de Beauveau 10:263
 Prince Imperial 10:263
 Prince Notger 10:263
 Prince of Wales 10:263
 Princess Alexandra 10:263
 Princesse Camille de Rohan 10:263
 Princesse Clementine 10:263
 Princesse Marie 10:263
 Prinzessin Klotilde 10:263
 Priscilla 10:263
 Prodiges 10:263
 Prof. E.H. Wilson 10:263
 Prof. E. Stoekhardt 10:263
 Prof. Sargent 10:263
 Pyramidalis 10:263
 Pyramidalis Alba 10:263
 Quadricolor 10:263
 Rabelais 10:263
 Reaumur 10:263
 Red Feather 10:263
 Reine Elizabeth 10:263
 Reine Marguerite 10:263
 Rene Jarry Desloges 10:263
 Renoncule 10:263
 Rochambeau 10:263
 Roi Albert 10:263
 Romance 10:263
 Ronsard 10:263
 Rosea Grandiflora 10:263
 Rose a Grand Fleur 10:263
 Rouge de Trianon 10:263
 Rubella Plena 10:263
 Rubra Insignis 10:263
 Ruhm von Horstenstein 10:263
 Rustica 10:263
 Sarah Sands 10:263
 Saturnale 10:263
 Schermerhorn 10:263
 Scipion Cochet 10:263
 Senateur Volland 10:263
 Sensation 10:263
 Serene 10:263
 Siebold 10:263
 Silver King 10:264
 Snowflake 10:264
 Souv. de Cladius Graindorge 10:264
 Souv. de Georges Truffaut 10:264
 Souv. de Henri Simon 10:264
 Souv. de Louis Chasset 10:264
 Souv. de Louis Thibaut 10:264
 Souv. de Simone 10:264
 Spectabilis 10:264
 Stadtgartner Rothpletz 10:264
 Susan B. Anthony 10:264
 Sweetheart 10:264
 Taglioni 10:264
 Thomas A. Edison 10:264
 Thomas Jefferson 10:264
 Thunberg 10:264
 Todmorden 10:264
 Tournefort 10:264
 Toussaint L'Ouverture 10:264
 Triomphe de Moulins 10:264
 Triomphe d'Orleans 10:264
 Triste Barbaro 10:264

- Turenne 10:264
 Valetteana 10:264
 Van Aerschott 10:264
 Vergissmeinnicht 10:264
 Versaliensis 10:264
 Verschaffelti 10:264
 Vestale 10:264
 Vesuve 10:264
 Victor Lemoine 10:264
 Ville de Limoges 10:264
 Ville de Troyes 10:264
 Violacea 10:264
 Violetta 10:264
 Virginia Becker 10:264
 Virginite 10:264
 Vivian Evans 10:264
 Vivian Morel 10:264
 Volcan 10:264
 Waldeck-Rousseau 10:264
 Weddle 10:264
 White Swan 10:264
 William C. Barry 10:264
 William Robinson 10:264
 William S. Riley 10:264
 W.T. Lee 10:264
 Zukunft 10:264
 Zulu 10:264
wolfii 10:264
 hirsuta 10:264
yunnanensis 10:264,265
 Rosea 10:265
- Tabebuia* 6:203,306,361; 8:42,46
 angustata 6:306,361
 bahamensis 6:203
 chrysantha 8:46
 leptopoda 6:361
Tabernaemontana 6:387
 citrifolia 6:387
Tagetes 10:340
 erecta 10:340
 minuta 10:340
 pusilla 10:340
 Tamaricaceae 10:265
Tamarix 10:265
 juniperana 10:265
 parviflora 10:265
 pentandra 10:265
Tanaecium 6:198
 tripinna 6:198
Tatea 7:142,274
 subacaulis 7:142,274
 Taxaceae 9:436; 10:265,267
Taxodium 8:252; 10:265
 distichum 10:265
 Pendens 10:265
Taxus 10:265
 baccata 10:265
- Adpressa Stricta 10:265
 Aurea 10:265
 Balkans 10:265
 Cheshuntensis 10:265
 Compacta 10:265
 Dovastonianiana 10:265
 Erecta 10:265
 Ericoides 10:265
 Fastigiata Variegata 10:265
 Glauca 10:265
 Jackson 10:265
 Nedpath Castle 10:265
 Pendula 10:265
 Repandens 10:265
 Variegata 10:265
 Washington 10:265
brevifolia 10:265
canadensis 10:265
cuspidata 10:265
 Adams 10:265
 Densa 10:265
 Minima 10:265
 Nana 10:265
 Prostrata 10:265
 Thayer 10:265
hunnewelliana 10:265
media 10:265
 Amherst 10:265
 Andorra 10:265
 Bobbink 10:265
 Cole 10:265
 Dutweiler 10:265
 Flemer 10:265
 Hatfield 10:265
 Hatfield #23 10:265
 Hicks 10:265
 Sebian 10:265
 Slavin 10:265
 Ward 10:265
Tecoma 6:203
 pentaphylla 6:203
Tectona 6:232,242; 7:91,123,244,293,300,
 305,321,326; 8:95
Tectonia 6:139
 grandis 6:139
Teijsmanniodendreae 7:135
Teijsmanniodendron 6:101,135,205; 8:23,
 30,273
 ahernianum 8:30
 coriaceum 6:101
 holtrungii 6:135,205
 pierrei 8:273
Temnadenia 9:348
Tephrosia 10:385
 purpurea 10:385
Terminalia 6:360,361; 7:103
 chicharronia 6:360,361
 eriostachya 7:103

- Terminaliaceae 6:360; 7:286
Ternstroemia 7:403
 obovalis 7:403
Tetranychus 8:142; 9:351
 desertorum 8:142
 telarius 9:351
Tetrapteris 7:409
 discolor 7:409
Teucrium 8:140,213; 9:93,215; 10:373
 canadense 9:93
 laciniatum 8:213; 10:373
 occidentale 8:140; 9:215
Thalictrum 9:44
 Theaceae 7:403; 10:253
Thecophyllum 7:175
 kupperi 7:175
 ororiense 7:175
Themeda 10:369
 frondosa 10:369
Thevetia 6:444
 nereifolia 6:444
 peruviana 6:444
Thielaviopsis 9:351
 basicola 9:351
Thlaspi 10:345
 arvense 10:345
Thouinia 7:113
 nervosa 7:113
Thuja 10:266
 koraiensis 10:266
 occidentalis 10:266
 Bodmer 10:266
 Booth 10:266
 Buchanan 10:266
 Columbia 10:266
 Copmacta 10:266
 Cristata 10:266
 Douglas Aurea 10:266
 Douglas Pyramidalis 10:266
 Ellwanger 10:266
 Fastigiata 10:266
 Globosa 10:266
 Gracilis 10:266
 Hetz Midget 10:266
 Hoopes 10:266
 Hovey 10:266
 Hudsonica 10:266
 Leptoclada 10:266
 Lutea 10:266
 Masters 10:266
 Nigra 10:266
 Ohlendorff 10:266
 Pendula 10:266
 Pumila 10:266
 Recurva Nana 10:266
 Reeves 10:266
 Reid 10:266
 Rivers 10:266
 Robusta 10:266
 Rosenthal 10:266
 Spiralis 10:266
 Umbraculifera 10:266
 Vervaeana 10:266
 Wagneriana 10:266
 Woodward 10:266
 orientalis 10:266
 Aurea 10:266
 Aurea Nana 10:266
 Bonita 10:266
 plicata 10:266
 Atrovirens 10:266
 Hillier 10:266
 standishii 10:266
Thujopsis 10:266
 dolobrata 10:266
 Thymelaeaceae 9:443
Thymus 7:334; 10:216
 serphyllum 7:334; 10:216
Tibouchina 7:233
 clavata 7:233
Tilia 9:490; 10:266,267
 americana 9:490; 10:266
 Fastigiata 10:266
 caroliniana 10:266
 rhoophila 10:266
 cordata 10:267
 euchlora 10:267
 europaea 10:267
 Konigslinde 10:267
 floridana 10:267
 heterophylla 10:267
 michauxii 10:267
 japonica 10:267
 mandshurica 10:267
 mazimowicziana 10:267
 miqueliana 10:267
 molkei 10:267
 mongolica 10:267
 monticola 10:267
 neglecta 10:267
 oliveri 10:267
 orbicularis 10:267
 petiolaris 10:267
 platyphyllos 10:267
 Fastigiata 10:267
 Laciniata 10:267
 Rubra 10:267
 Tortuosa 10:267
 Vitifolia 10:267
 Tiliaceae 9:446; 10:266
Tillandsia 6:193,194,196,257-261,433,440-443; 7:1,3,4,6,98,105,108,109,117,170,173,175,176,178,249,254,257,422,428; 8:10,13,219-221,225,497,499,502,505,508-510; 9:247,

- 251-256,259-261; 10:42,44,46,47,
 50,54,483
abdita 8:10,13
aequitorialis 6:258,261
 subgen. *Allardtia* 8:10,221; 9:252,
 255,256
apoloënsis 8:505
arcuata 8:499
arguta 6:440,442; 9:255
ariza-juliae 6:433,442
arnoldiana 7:254
asplundii 6:441,442
atroviridipetala 7:173
balbisiana 8:221
brachycaula 8:10
bulbosa 6:433
calothyrsus 8:497
carlsoniae 7:1,6
carnosa 9:251,252,260
cauligera 8:503
cereicola 6:194; 8:504
compacta 6:258; 7:3
 var. *compacta* 7:3
 var. *intermedia* 7:3
concolor 7:249,257
condensata 8:505
confertiflora 9:256
confinis 8:499; 9:256
 var. *caudata* 8:499
 var. *confinis* 8:499
cucullata 6:193,196
cuspidata 9:252,260
delicatula 6:441
denudata 7:422
deppeana 9:255
 var. *costaricensis* 9:255
 subgen. *Diaphoranthema* 7:176
dichrophylla 9:256
diffusa 9:252,260
distichoides 8:221
divaricata 7:109
dressleri 8:221,225
fasciculata 7:249
flagellata 6:258,261
gilmartiniae 9:247,259
hamaleana 9:254
incurva 6:257
karwinskyana 6:257
kunthiana 7:108,109
 var. *divaricata* 7:108
 var. *major* 7:109
kuntzeana 8:502,505
laevis 10:46,54
lajense 8:499
laminata 9:253,260
lampropoda 10:483
 var. *lampropoda* 10:483
 var. *major* 10:483
latifolia 7:108,109
 var. *divaricata* 7:109
 var. *major* 7:109
laza 7:4
leucolepis 8:497,508
lingulata 7:105
lopezii 8:502,509
mallemonii 7:175
mauryana 7:173
mazoniana 6:441
micrantha 9:253
orbicularis 9:254,255
pachyaxon 6:259,261
pallido flavens 9:252,253
parviflora 7:170
pastensis 6:259
pectinata 9:253
 subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 7:176
pilosa 7:175,176,178
platyphylla 8:503
 sect. *Pseudo-Catopsis* 9:253
pueblensis 6:257
 var. *glabrior* 6:257
pulchella 8:219,220
 var. *disticha* 8:220
 var. *saxicola* 8:220
 var. *surinamensis* 8:220
 var. *vaginata* 8:220
pyramidata 6:440
rauhii 9:251
recurvata 7:175
remota 8:10,13
robusta 7:4
romeroi 8:499,509
sagasteguii 8:503,509
schuechii 10:47,54
secunda 6:193,194; 10:42,50,54
setacea 8:219
socialis 6:257,261
somnians 7:422,428
soratensis 8:505
spiculosa 7:254
steiropoda 6:257,261
streptocarpa 8:505
subtropicalis 8:505,510; 9:256
suescana 9:256
tenuifolia 8:10,219,220
 var. *disticha* 8:220
 var. *saxicola* 8:220
 var. *surinamensis* 8:220
 var. *tenuifolia* 8:220
 var. *vaginata* 8:220
tetrantha 9:247
 subgen. *Tillandsia* 7:1; 8:10; 9:252
tovarensis 7:254
truxillana 8:503,510
ultima 7:3
vincentiensis 10:44,54

- wagneriana* 9:254,261
wurdackii 9:254-256,261
Timotocia 6:232,242; 7:91,245-247,350,
 351; 8:425
chamaedrioides 7:351; 8:425
ilicifolia 7:246
Tococa 9:422-425
acuminata 9:422
caquetana 9:425
carolensis 9:424
caudata 9:424
chuivensis 9:423,424
egensis 9:424
filiformis 9:424
guyanensis 9:424
 sect. *Hypophysca* 9:422,423
longisepala 9:424
mexiae 9:422
micrantha 9:423,425
occidentalis 9:424
parviflora 9:424,425
 subsp. *manserichensis* 9:424
 subsp. *parviflora* 9:425
platyphysca 9:424
spruceana 9:422
variegata 9:425
Tonina 7:87
fluvialialis 7:87
 f. *obtusifolia* 7:87
Topobea 6:1,5-11; 7:244
andreaana 6:6
anisophylla 6:9
barbata 6:9
brachyura 6:5,7,9
 subsp. *brachyura* 6:5
 subsp. *vallensis* 6:5
castaneda 7:244
ciliata 6:8,9
floribunda 6:10,11
glabrescens 6:1,10
grandiflora 6:6; 7:244
induta 6:6
insignis 6:1
killipii 6:7,8
longiloba 6:8
longisepala 6:9,10
pubescens 6:10,11
punctulata 6:7,10,11
sessilifolia 6:1
subbarbata 6:5,7,9
subsessiliflora 6:10
tetroici 6:10
Torilis 10:403
 japonica 10:403
Torreya 10:267
 nucifera 10:267
Toxicodendron 7:52
 radicans 7:52
Tradescantia 9:339
 multiflora 9:339
 parviflora 9:339
Tragia 9:136
 ramosa 9:136
Tragus 10:370
 berteronianus 10:370
 racemosus 10:370
Trialeurodes 9:351
 vaporariorum 9:351
Trianthema 10:323
 portulacastrum 10:323
Tribulus 10:404
 terrestris 10:404
Trichorhiza 7:210,216
 lechenaultii 7:210,216
Tridax 10:340,341
 accendens 10:341
Tridens 10:370
 pulchellus 10:370
Trifolium 9:56
Trigonella 10:385,386
 caerulea 10:386
 foenum-graecum 10:385
 monspeliaca 10:385
 polycarpa 10:386
Triodia 10:370
 cuprea 10:370
 flava 10:370
 f. *cuprea* 10:370
Triolena 9:415
Tripetaleia 10:267
 bracteata 10:267
Tripinna 6:198,199
 tripinnata 6:198
Tripinnaria 6:198
 asiatica 6:198
 cochinchinensis 6:198
 tripinnata 6:198
Tripogandra 9:339
 multiflora 9:339
 parviflora 9:339
Tripsacum 10:371
 dactyloides 10:371
Tripterocalyx 9:266
 micranthus 9:266
 f. *albus* 9:266
Triticum 10:371
 aestivum 10:371
Triumfetta 8:394
Tsuga 10:267
 canadensis 10:267
 Atrovirens 10:267
 Gracilis 10:267
 Pendula 10:267
 Pumila 10:267
 caroliniana 10:267
 diversifolia 10:267

- sieboldii* 10:267
Tulipa 6:68
 montana 6:68
 sharonensis 6:68
Turncasa 6:243,350
 flexuosa 6:350
 macrophylla 6:350
Turpinia 6:202
 paniculata 6:202
Typha 9:196; 10:401
 angustifolia 10:401
 latifolia 10:401
 Typhaceae 10:401

Verbena 8:96; 9:372
 Ulmaceae 9:435,447; 10:267,270,401
Ulmus 8:211; 10:267,268
 americana 10:267
 Ascendens 10:267
 carpinifolia 10:267
 cornubiensis 10:267
 Suberosa 10:267
 umbraculifera 10:267
 Variiegata 10:267
 Webbiana 10:267
 Wrede 10:267
 glabra 10:268
 Dovae 10:268
 Exoniensis 10:268
 Nana 10:268
 Pendula 10:268
 hollandica 10:268
 Pitteurs 10:268
 Superba 10:268
 Vegeta 10:268
 japonica 10:268
 laevis 10:268
 microcarpa 10:268
 parvifolia 10:268
 procera 10:268
 Viminalis 10:268
 pumila 10:268
 rubra 10:268
 serotina 10:268
 thomasi 8:211
 thomasii 10:268
 wilsoniana 10:268
 Umbelliferae 9:56; 10:401
Upata 7:140,141
Urbania 8:125
Urochloa 10:371
 panicoides 10:371
Urtica 10:403
 ballotifolia 10:403
 dioica 10:403
 Urticaceae 8:375; 10:403
Usnea 6:223
Uwarovia 10:89

Uwarovia 8:95,123,429
 aubletia 8:429

Vaccaria 10:328
 segetalis 10:328
Vaccinium 8:366; 10:217,238,268
 arboreum 8:366
 cylindraceum 10:217
 stamineum 10:268
Vachellia 10:175
 farinosa 10:175
Vallesia 6:62
 glabra 6:62
Varronia 6:428
Veebena 8:96
Vellozia 8:507,511-514; 9:262,264
 arenicola 8:512,514
 bicolor 8:511
 blanchetiana 8:513,514
 brevifolia 8:512,514
 var. *angustior* 8:512,514
 var. *brevifolia* 8:512
 compacta 8:511
 crispata 8:511,514
 droseroides 8:511,514
 echinata 8:511
 granulata 8:513,514
 laevis 8:507,514
 macedonis 8:507
 metzgerae 8:512,514
 pilosa 8:512
 sellovii 9:262,264
 swallenii 8:513
 vestita 8:511,514
 Velloziaceae 8:507; 9:262
Verbascum 10:397
 blattaria 10:397
 sinuatum 10:397
 thapsus 10:397
Verben 8:96
Verbena 6:235,330,331; 7:84,85,136,258,
 259,295-298,301-304,307-311,315,
 317,319,324,326-329,333,334,351,
 368,383,430-432; 8:59,60,95,108,
 118-127,129-152,175-178,181-207,
 209-216,230,231,242-247,253-258,
 265,267-272,274-281,309,310,313-
 318,371,374-384,395-402,404-408,
 412,414-429,434-437,439-443,460-
 465,468,469,471-473,475,477,478,
 482-484,486-496; 9:8-12,14-19,22,
 24-40,42-56,59-67,69-72,75-94,97,
 100,113-131,133-137,141,143,144,
 148-151,154-156,158-160,162,164-
 167,175-181,184,188-195,197-206,
 212-215,217-222,267,281-289,291-
 293,295,296,299-309,315-331,333-
 336,351,352,356-362,364-369,371-

- 376,379-382,384-389,393-399,400-404,407,459-462,465-469,473-480,500-503; 10:56,58-67,75-86,88,89,91-115,117-122,124,125,127-130,132-142,145-148,150-155,157-160,166,172-180,182-187,189-198,210-213,215-220,222-224,227-230,238,271,277-289,291-311,313-315,403,406-413,416,490-493,495-499,501
- abramsi* 8:142,144,177,378,396,460; 9:191,407,459,460,462,469; 10:91,140
- x adulterina* 8:120,145,378; 9:38; 10:91,210,212,219
- affinis* 9:502; 10:58,64,66,91,140
- alata* 7:308; 8:146,148,149,379,397,460; 9:113,114,191,295,479; 10:60,91,122,160
- f. *alba* 8:148
- alaticarpa* 8:130
- alba* 9:190
- sect. *Aloysioides* 8:124
- alpigena* 8:130
- altera* 9:190
- alternifolia* 8:130,188
- altissima* 8:254,382; 9:179,214
- ambrosaeifolia* 8:149
- ambrosiaefolia* 8:149,212; 9:16,24,134,135,143
- ambrosiafolia* 8:149
- ambrosifolia* 6:330; 8:120,123,124,149-152,177,181,182,212,213,231,279,379,397-402,404,407,435-437,460; 9:15-17,24,27,28,61,63,87,117,143,191,215; 10:91,92
- f. *eglandulosa* 8:120,123,124,152,177,181,379,397,399,400,402,407,436,437; 9:16,17,27,117,135,191; 10:92
- var. *eglandulosa* 6:330; 8:181; 9:24
- ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* *x canadensis* 8:120,182
- ambrosifolius* 8:397
- ambrosiifolia* 8:149,182,212; 9:16,27,87,135
- ambrosioides* 8:149
- ameghinoi* 8:130
- americana* 8:130,254,374,375,377,382; 9:179-181,214,281
- amoena* 8:183,185,400; 9:329; 10:92,315
- anaís* 9:307,316
- andalgalensis* 8:186,400; 9:72; 10:92
- andriaei* 8:186
- andrieuzii* 8:186,400,461; 9:16,62; 10:92
- androsaemifolia* 8:149
- angustifolia* 8:130,212,246,280,317,435; 9:93,148,151,165,214; 10:59,62,151-155
- angustifolia x hastata* 8:244,246
- angustifolia x stricta* 10:151-155
- angustifolio-stricta* 10:151,153
- anonyma* 8:427
- aphylla* 7:308,319; 8:130
- approximata* 8:310,313,314,317; 10:65,160
- araucana* 8:187,379; 9:191; 10:93
- arborea* 7:431,432; 8:130; 9:503; 10:58,59
- arborescens* 8:130
- arechavaletae* 9:40,42
- arenaria* 8:59,188,379
- artemisioides* 8:130
- aretioides* 8:130
- x argentina* 8:60,120,189,379,419; 10:93
- aristata* 8:130
- aristigera* 8:189,190,400,461; 9:192,394,397; 10:93
- arizonica* 9:16,133,141,143,144,154,155
- arranaeana* 9:361
- arraiana* 9:361
- arranana* 9:361,364
- arraniana* 9:361,364; 10:496,498
- artemisiaefolia* 8:207
- asparagoides* 8:130,176
- var. *famatnensis* 8:130
- aspera* 9:40,42,44
- astrata* 9:206
- atacamensis* 8:191,192,379,400; 9:192,394; 10:93
- aublatia* 8:428; 9:143
- aublatia* 8:428
- subgroup *Aubletia* 8:124,442; 9:14,47,51,83,84,122,304,364,398
- group *Aubletia* 8:125
- aubletia* 8:177,187,212,243,279,401,423,426-429,435,436,439,441,468; 9:16,17,27,61,84,87,135,136,143,144,315,394,397,459; 10:97,113,122,124,125,154,407
- atroviolacea* 8:429
- candidissima* 8:429
- compacta* 8:429
- var. *compacta* 8:428
- drummondi* 8:427,428
- var. *drummondi* 8:427,428,441
- grandiflora* 8:427,429,439
- var. *grandiflora* 8:428
- var. *lamberti* 8:427,428
- var. *maritima* 8:435; 10:122,125
- aubletia x tenera* 8:435
- aubletiana* 9:135
- aublettia* 8:428,429

- aurantiaca* 8:187,192,193,379,400;
 10:93
 var. *glaberrima* 8:193
 f. *rosea* 8:193
auricula 9:307
australis 8:193,380,461
azorelloides 8:130
x baileyana 8:120,194,380,400; 9:
 219-221; 10:93:210
bajacalifornica 8:196,401
balansae 8:197,198,380,401,461; 9:
 192; 10:93
ballsii 8:199,401
bangiana 8:200,202; 9:51; 10:93
barbata 8:201,487; 9:60,192; 10:93
x bealei 8:120,200,201,401; 9:296;
 10:59,93
bella 9:158,159
berteri 8:202; 10:93,94
 f. *albiflora* 10:94
berterii 8:202,204,205,380,381,401,
 420,461; 9:14,70,117,192,393,394,
 397,399,403,501; 10:93,94
 f. *albiflora* 8:205,381; 10:94
bifurca 8:130
x bingenensis 8:120,205,280; 10:94
bipennatifida 8:207
bipiinnatifida 8:207,435
bipinnatifida 8:207
bipinnata 8:401
bipinnatifida 7:303; 8:121,124,149,
 150,152,177,178,182,207,210,212-
 216,230,231,242,243,279,378,381,
 397,400-402,404,435-437,440,462;
 9:14-18,24,27,61,84,87,131,133-
 136,141,143,144,165,192,193,220;
 10:88,92,94,95,98,217,282,283,
 306,307,403
 var. *gooddingii* 9:131
 var. *latifolia* 8:149,150,177
 var. *latiloba* 8:177,242; 9:16,24
 latilobata 8:242
 var. *latilobata* 8:177,212-214,231,
 242,381,397,402,404,412; 9:135,193;
 10:92,95,98
 var. *nepetifolia* 9:141
bipinnatifida x canadensis 8:121;
 10:282
bipinnatifida x gooddingii 10:306
bipinnatifida x wrightii 8:149,150,
 397,402
bipinnatifidus 8:207; 9:16
bipiunatifolia 8:207
biserrata 8:463,484,486; 9:214; 10:100
bisulcata 8:130
x blanchardi 8:120,244-246,381,405,
 462,465; 9:147,193,219,220; 10:95,
 155
blanchardii 8:405
boliviana 8:310,313
bonaerensis 8:247,405
bonariense 8:247
bonariensis 8:120,121,124,130,246,
 247,253-258,265,267,280,310,313,
 314,316-318,382-384,405,407,412,
 435,463,464,477,490; 9:44,66,67,
 190,194,214,215,293,295,296,361,
 374-376,379,381,382,476,479,502,
 503; 10:59-61,64,66,80,95,125,
 160,291,411,498
 f. *albiflora* 8:265,383,407
 a brevibracteata 8:267,412; 9:376
 f. *brevibracteata* 8:267; 9:376
 var. *brevibracteata* 8:257,267,317,
 318; 9:376,379,381
 var. *conglomerata* 8:256,265,382,
 383,407,463; 9:375,382; 10:95
 β leptostachya 8:314
 β litoralis 8:314; 9:502; 10:64
 var. *litoralis* 9:502
 β littoralis 8:256; 9:502
 var. *littoralis* 8:256; 10:59
 β longibracteata 9:376
 γ longibracteata 9:379
 f. *longibracteata* 9:376
 var. *longibracteata* 8:247,257,267,
 317; 9:67,295,296,375,376,379
 f. *umbrosa* 8:247,255
 var. *veris* 8:310,313,318
bonariensis x hispida 8:120
bonariensis x officinalis 9:293,296
bonariensis x ovata 8:121; 9:374
bonatiensis 8:247
botryoides 8:375; 9:67
braceosa 8:268
brachiata 10:308,309
bracteata 8:120,121,206,212,213,257,
 267,268,272,274,275,277-281,309,
 316,383,384,398,399,402,407,408,
 437,439,440,461,464,472,477; 9:
 16,24,53,54,156,195,219,220,459,
 460; 10:96,140,141,166,308,309,311
 f. *albiflora* 8:309; 10:96
 var. *brevibracteata* 8:278; 9:195
 var. *confinis* 8:268
 var. *ruais* 8:268
bracteata x hastata 9:54; 10:308
bracteata x lasiostachys var. *septen-*
trionalis 8:120,206,280
bracteata x stricta 8:120,280; 9:53,54;
 10:308,309
bracteata x urticifolia 8:121,280; 10:
 308,309
bracteate 8:268
bracteatum 9:195
bracteo-hastata 10:308

- bracteosa* 8:177,212,268,272,279,280,
309,401,407,428,429,435,471,477;
9:27,53,54,144,156,215,358,469;
10:88,96,152-155,307,308,310,311
albiflora 8:309
f. albiflora 8:309
var. albiflora 8:309
brevibracteata 8:407; 10:311
var. brevibracteata 8:268,477; 9:156;
10:311
stricta 8:268
bracteosa x hastata 10:307,309
bracteosa x stricta 9:54; 10:301,308,
310
bracteosa x urticaefolia 10:301,308,
310
bracteosa x urticifolia 8:429,435; 10:
307,308,310,311
bracteoso-aubletia 8:401
bracteoso-stricta 8:401; 10:307,310
bracteoso-urticaefolia 10:307
bractiata 8:268
bractiosa 8:383; 9:53
bractiosa x stricta 9:53
braeteosa 8:268
brasiliensis 8:124,148,256,257,309,310,
313,314,316,384,405,412,414,463,
464; 9:66,151,194,195,296,382;
10:58-61,64-67,96,217,296,297
var. subglabrata 8:414
braziliensis 8:257,310; 10:296
brevibracteata 8:268; 9:195; 10:186
briquetiana 10:497
briquetiana 9:362,365,366
f. campestris 9:362,366
f. silvatica 9:362,366
briquetiana x tenuisecta 9:366
briquetii 8:130
bryoides 8:131,375
buchnera 10:79
buistii 9:305,308
cabreræ 8:60,120,189,415,416,419;
9:70,475; 10:97
cabreræ x calliantha 8:120,189
caerulescens 10:492
caespitosa 8:131
cajanensis 8:131
calcicola 9:30,31
californica 8:416
calliantha 8:60,120,189,416-420,465;
9:10,14,70,72,197,393,475; 10:97,
412,413
var. genuina 8:418
var. microsoma 8:420
callicarpiaefolia 8:131
cameronensis 8:124,421,423-425,436,
465; 9:62,63,84,197; 10:97
campestris 7:351; 8:425,465; 10:97
canadensis 6:330; 7:297,302,304; 8:
120,121,123,124,151,177,182,210,
212,213,231,279,280,402,407,423,
426-429,434-437,439-443,462,465,
468,477; 9:10,16,24,27,61,82-85,
87,115-118,135,136,144,193,197,198,
315,352,382,400,459; 10:85,97,98,
124,125,282,283,293,311,407,412,499
var. atroviolacea 6:330; 8:124; 9:117,
118
f. candidissima 8:437,468; 10:98
var. candidissima 8:437,468
compacta 9:197,198
var. compacta 6:330; 8:124,428,434,
437,441; 9:117
var. drummondii 8:428,434,436,441
var. ehrenbergii 8:435; 9:82,83
subsp. elegans 9:82,83
grandiflora 9:198
var. grandiflora 8:429,434,441
var. lamberti 8:428,434
var. lambertii 8:427,428
montana 8:441
rosea 9:197,198
canadensis x ambrosifolia f. eglandu-
dulosa 8:437; 9:117
canadensis x bipinnatifida 8:437;
10:282
canadensis x racemosa 8:120,437;
9:118
canadensis x tenuisecta 8:121,437,440
canadensis var. atroviolacea x am-
brosifolia f. eglandulosa 8:437;
9:117
canadensis var. atroviolacea x race-
mosa 8:437; 9:118
canadensis var. compacta x ambrosi-
folia f. eglandulosa 8:437; 9:117
canadensis var. compacta x race-
mosa 8:437; 9:118
candelabrica 9:12,14
candida 9:309
candidissima 8:469
canescens 7:303; 8:124,141,243,268,
279,464,469,471,472,475,477,478;
9:17,36,87,155,156,165,198,215,
379,469,500 10:88,98,99,140,141,
176-179,182,184,186,303,304,306,502
f. albiflora 9:500; 10:99,100
var. arizonica 8:472; 10:184,185
neomexicana 10:88,176,186
var. neomexicana 8:279,472; 10:88,
176,186,303
var. prostrata 8:469
roemeriana 8:475
var. roemeriana 8:124,464,471,475,
477,478; 9:36,165,198; 10:99,
100,178,182

- canescens* x *officinalis* 8:478; 10:176, 178
caniuensis 8:482
cannabifolia 8:131
capensis 8:13,255,257,375; 10:91
 f. *cappilaris* 8:131
capitata 8:131
caracasana 8:314; 9:151; 10:59,60, 64,76,77,78,160
caracassana 10:60,76
carnea 7:295; 8:131
caroliana 8:488; 9:52
carolina 7:297,430; 8:121,124,417, 483,487-492,495,496; 9:52,81,93, 165,198,199,219; 10:60,61,83-85, 100,101,129,130,140,141,413
 f. *albiflora* 7:430; 8:487,491,495; 9:199; 10:101
 var. *glabra* 8:488; 10:83,84
carolina x *hastata* 8:121,489; 10:129
carolinea 8:454
carolineana 8:488; 10:198
carolinense 7:295; 8:131,489
carolinensis 7:295; 8:131,477,483, 484,489; 9:165
caroliniana 7:295,296; 8:131,176,279, 483,484,487-489; 9:165,215; 10:84,280
 f. *polystachya* 8:484,487
 var. *polystachya* 10:84
 f. *recta* 8:488
 var. *recta* 8:488
carolinianum 7:295; 8:131,489
caroliniensis 8:131,489
carollata 9:376,379,380,382; 10:65
carrollata 9:376
carroo 8:131
carróo 8:131
carthagensis 8:429
castrata 8:131
catharinae 8:496; 9:8; 10:101
caudata 8:131,375
cauesceus 8:469,475
 var. *roemeriana* 8:475
 var. *roemeriana* 8:475
cayannensis 8:131
cayennensis 8:131
cedroides 8:132
ceratophylla 7:302; 8:132
chacensis 9:8; 10:101
chamaedrifolia 8:435; 9:67,303-305, 308,315,330,333,367; 10:113,127, 128,289,314,315,408,409,412,416, 490,498
 var. *elfordiana* 10:314
 var. *glabriuscula* 10:409
 var. *hybrida* 9:308; 10:412
 var. *melindre* 10:315
 α *melindres* 10:314,491
 var. *melindres* 10:314,409
 β *melindroides* 10:314
 var. *melindroides* 9:367; 10:127,128, 314,315,409,412
 f. *rosea* 10:409
 var. *subpinnatisecta* 10:408
chamaedrifolia x *erinoides* 9:67; 10:412
chamaedryfolia 8:418,419; 9:67,69,178, 315,362,365-367,397,399; 10:175, 288,314,315,406-408,412,413,490-492,497,504
 var. *bipinnatisecta* 8:418,419; 10:412
 f. *camporum* 10:315,407
 elfordiana 10:315
 var. *elfordiana* 10:315,492
 f. *foliosae* 10:412,504
 hybrida 9:362; 10:413
 var. *latifolia* 10:314,408
 α *melindres* 9:362,366,367; 10:314, 407,413,491
 var. *melindres* 10:315,412,491
 β *melindroides* 10:314
 var. *rosea* 10:491
 f. *siccanea* 9:362,366; 10:412,413,491
 f. *strigosa* 10:412
 var. *subbipinnatisecta* 10:412
chamaedryfolia x *erinoides* 9:67,69, 399; 10:413
chamaedryfolia x *tenuisecta* 8:418; 10:413
chamaedryfolia x *teucroides* 10:289
chamaedryoides 10:314,409
chamissonis 9:376,381
chamaedrifolia 10:315
 var. *melindres* 10:315
cheitmaniana 8:419; 9:9,199; 10:101
chilensis 9:11,12,122,127,199; 10:101
chubutensis 8:132
ciliata 8:124,177,182,212-215,231,243, 279,397,399,400,402,420,423,424, 435-437,473,487; 9:12,14-19,22, 24-28,61,64,65,70,84,87,135-137, 141,144,156,193,199,200,393,397, 459; 10:101,102,148,283
 var. *longidentata* 9:16
 var. *longidentata* 8:182,212-214, 402,436,437; 9:16,19,22,24,27,61, 64,135,193,199,200; 10:102,283
 var. *nepetifolia* 9:14,141
 pubera 9:26
 var. *pubera* 8:215,397,399,402,437; 9:16,24,26,27,135,136,200; 10:102
cinerascens 7:307,308; 8:132
citriodora 8:132
clandestina 9:293,296
clavata 9:29,31-33,117,200,501; 10:102
 f. *albiflora* 9:32
 var. *casmensis* 9:31,32,200; 10:102

- x clemensorum* 8:120; 9:33; 10:102,210
clerodendron 8:132
clovei 9:200
cloverae 8:124,477; 9:34,36,64,198,
 200,201; 10:102,178,238
 f. *alba* 9:201
cloveri 8:477; 9:34-36,201
 var. *cloveri* 9:34
 var. *lilacina* 9:34-36
cloverii 9:34
coccinea 9:201,307,315; 10:102,314,315
cochabambensis 9:37,201,394; 10:103
coerulea 9:160,309
colossea 9:307
colchaguensis 8:132
comberi 8:132
communis 10:197,219
compacta 8:429
x conata 8:120,145; 9:38,166; 10:103,210
conceptionis 9:39,201
confinis 8:268,272,383
connatibracteata 8:132,176
 var. *glabrior* 8:176
 f. *glomerata* 8:132
 f. *normalis* 8:132
 f. *rosulata* 8:132
cordata 8:132
cordifolia 8:132
cordobensis 8:310,313,314; 10:65
corollata 9:376,380
x corrupta 8:120; 9:40; 10:103,413,498
corymbosa 8:247,257,380,316,463; 9:40,
 43,44,201,296; 10:79,80,103
x covasii 8:120; 9:45,201; 10:103
crinoides 8:190; 9:70,301,389,393,397
crithmifolia 7:304; 8:123; 9:46-48,120,
 201,202,299-302; 10:103,110,120,
 288
 latiloba 9:46
 var. *latiloba* 9:46,47
 β minor 9:120,299,300; 10:103,110
 f. *minor* 9:47,299
 var. *minor* 9:299; 10:110
critmifolia 9:46,301
cumingii 9:49,202; 10:299
cunea 10:133,492,493
cuneata 8:132
cuneifolia 9:50,51,202,286,293,296;
 10:103,287,296
cuneifolius 9:50
cuneiformis 9:50
cunha 10:133,134,492,495
curassavica 8:132,375
curtisi 9:52,488; 10:103
cyanea 9:309
x deamii 8:120,272,280; 9:53,59,202;
 10:104,311
decurrens 8:132; 9:130
delicatula 8:201; 9:59; 10:104
delticola 8:124,397,423-425,436,439,
 460,461,465; 9:16,60,62-64,84,
 87,135,144,202; 10:104
 f. *lilaciana* 9:64
 f. *lilacina* 9:64
demareei 8:207,210; 10:283,284
demissa 9:65,202
dentata 8:132
dentata 8:132
denticola 8:435; 9:36,60
x dermeni 8:120,463; 9:66,296; 10:104
dermenii 9:66
deserticola 7:329; 10:286,287
diandra 8:132,375
diandria 8:132
dichotoma 8:132
diffusa 9:92,204,397; 10:148
digitata 8:132
dioscoridis 10:198
disperma 8:132
dispermos 8:375
dissecta 8:121,123,190,202,400,401,
 419,420,461; 9:14,67,69-72,75,
 128,202,203,393-397,399,400,475,
 501; 10:104,148,189,295,299,311,
 412,413
 f. *alba* 9:75
 f. *glandulifera* 9:70,394; 10:299
dissecta x peruviana 9:72
dissecta x tenuisecta 8:121; 10:189
x dissoluta 8:120; 9:75; 10:104,498
diversifolia 8:132
dolichothyrsa 8:132
domingense 9:76
domingensis 9:76,78,203; 10:212,217,
 219,230
drummondii 8:212,427,429
drummondii 8:212,427-429,435,441;
 9:24,308
 var. *montana* 8:428
dumetorum 9:286,287
dusenii 9:79,120,203; 10:104
echegarayi 8:133
echinata 8:133
ehrenbergiana 8:124,487,488; 9:80,81;
 10:100,104,140
elegans 8:124,213,243,423,435,487;
 9:16,61,62,82-87,156,198,203,397,
 398,459; 10:105
 asperata 9:86
 var. *asperata* 8:124; 9:16,61,62,84,
 86,87,156,203; 10:105
elliptica 8:133
ellipticifolia 8:133
elongata 8:246
x engelmannii 8:120,146,246; 9:52,89-
 91,93,94,97,165,203,215,219-221,

- 315,359; 10:105,106,109,130,154,
160
f. *albiflora* 9:97
ephedroides 7:308,315,319; 8:148,314,
317; 9:97,113,114,151,478; 10:106,
122,304
erinacea 8:133
Erinaceae 8:124
erinoides 9:401
erinoides 8:123,188,192,202,204,400,
416,417,419,420,435; 9:12,14,15,
67,69-71,76,87,88,128,192,197,287,
301,304,386,388,389,393-399,401-
403,475; 10:112,128,136,148,158,
294,299-301,412,413
α 9:395
var. *alba* 8:123
β 9:395
β *contracta* 9:401,402
γ 9:395
δ 9:396
ε 9:396
var. *glandulifera* 9:394; 10:136,299-
301
var. *laciniata* 9:389
var. *multifida* 9:389
sabinii 9:402
erinoides x *phlogiflora* 9:76
erinoïdes 9:389,396,401
α *erecta* 9:396,401
β *prostrata* 9:389,396
erioclona 8:176
erythmifolia 9:299
etchegarayi 8:133
eurythmifolia 9:299
exilis 9:16
x *fabricata* 8:120; 9:114,296; 10:106
fasciculata 9:114,116,394; 10:106
x *fecunda* 6:330; 8:120,182,4437;
9:117; 10:106
femina 8:375
x *ferax* 6:330; 8:120,437; 9:118;
10:106
ferreyrae 9:118
filicaulis 9:47,119,120,151,204,300;
10:106
fischeri 9:129,130
fissa 9:30,31
flava 8:123,192; 9:11,121-123; 10:106
f. *abortiva* 9:123
angustiloba 9:122
var. *angustiloba* 9:122
latiloba 9:123
var. *latiloba* 9:123
fluminensis 8:133
foemina 9:190; 10:212
group *Foliosae* 8:124,442,472; 9:14,44,
47,51,84,122,126,155,213,289,304,
364,382,398; 10:148,291,410,497
ser. *Foliosae* 8:125
fonariensis 8:247
forskaelaei 8:133
forskaelei 8:133
forskaelii 8:133
forskøalaei 8:133
forskøalei 8:133
forskalii 8:133
forskaolaei 8:133
forskaolii 8:133
forskohalei 8:133
fragrans 8:133
fruticosa 8:133,176,376
fulgens 9:361,365
galapagoensis 9:124; 10:60
gayana 8:133
gentryi 8:487,496; 9:124; 10:107
geraniaefolia 9:393
geraniifolia 9:389,394
gigantea 9:309
 alba 9:309
 monstrosa 9:309
 rosea 9:309
 violacea 9:309
glaberrima 7:324; 8:133
glabrata 8:314,317,487; 9:11,125-127,
151; 10:60,64,107
glandularia 9:389; 10:147
sect. *Glandularia* 8:124,127,442,443;
9:31,62,287,474
subg. *Glandularia* 8:119,126,216
glandulifera 9:127,128,397; 10:107,148
glandulosa 9:293; 10:110
glutinosa 9:129,130; 10:107
glauca 7:308; 8:133
 var. *cisandina* 8:133
 β *cisandina* 8:133
globiflora 8:133
globulifera 8:134
glomerata 9:125,127
glutinosa 9:122,129
x *gonzalezi* 8:274; 9:131; 10:107,301
gooddingii 9:131
gooddingii 8:124,152,177,213,214,376,
381,397,399,402,436,437,440,464,
465; 9:14,16,17,24,28,61,62,85,
131,133-137,141,143,144,154,204;
10:107,306,307
 var. *gooddingii* 9:131
 nepetaefolia 9:141
 nepetifolia 9:61,141
 var. *nepetifolia* 8:124,397,436,440,
464; 9:14,17,61,62,135-137,141,
144,154,204; 10:107
gooddingii x *bipinnatifida* 8:376; 10:306
gooddingii x *wrightii* 9:131,133
goodengii 9:131

- goodingii* 9:131,144
nepetifolia 9:141
 subsp. *nepetifolia* 9:141
 var. *nepetifolia* 9:141
 x *goodmani* 6:330; 8:120; 9:147,
 166; 10:108
goyazensis 9:147
gracilescens 8:487; 9:78,126,148,151,
 204,382; 10:60,108,210,211,216,
 217,296
 f. *glabra* 9:148,151
 f. *subglabra* 9:148,151
 f. *typica* 9:148,151
gracilis 8:279,407,435,471-473; 9:16,
 143,154,155,156,195,208,296,376,
 379; 10:59,108,112,179,182
grandiflora 8:123,134,183,184,427,
 441; 9:305,307,315,329
auriculaeflora 9:305
gratissima 8:134
grisea 9:158
guineensis 8:378
gynobasis 9:158,159,160; 10:108
 β *strigosa* 9:160
 var. *strigosa* 9:159,160; 10:108
haetata 9:206
halei 6:330; 8:120,121,124,145,212,
 231,435,472,477,487,488; 9:38,39,
 78,147,160,162,165,166,175,199,
 205,459; 10:60,99,108,140-142,
 178,179,182,186,192,193,210,216,
 217,304,502
 f. *albiflora* 9:175
 var. *roseiflora* 9:175; 10:210
halei x *lasiostachys* 8:121; 9:166
halei x *neomezicana* 8:121; 9:166;
 10:192
halei x *officinalis* 9:38,166
halei x *stricta* 8:120; 9:166
haleii 9:160
haleyi 9:160
halleti 9:160
hallii 9:160
hanseni 8:257; 9:502
hansenii 8:315; 9:503; 10:61
harbisonii 9:175
hasleriana 9:177
hasslerana 6:330; 9:177,178,367; 10:
 108,498
 var. *ovatifolia* 6:330; 9:178
hasleriana 9:177,215
hasleri 9:177
hasta 8:247,310
hastata 7:296,297; 8:120,121,124,134,
 194,195,244-246,254,257,276,279,
 280,316,317,382,397,477,487-489;
 9:54,83,85,89-94,156,165,179-181,
 203-206,212-215,218-222,267,281,
 282,296,356,358,359,459,469; 10:
 60,84,88,105,106,108-110,129,130,
 152-155,186,192,210,218,219,307,
 308,310,311,404,490
 α 9:205
 var. *alba* 9:281
 f. *albiflora* 9:214,281
 β 9:180
 f. *caerulea* 10:490
 var. *lanceolata* 9:206,214
 γ *oblongifolia* 9:203
 var. β *oblongifolia* 9:203,204
 var. *oblongifolia* 9:93,203,220
 var. *paniculata* 9:205,220,282
 β *pinnatifida* 9:181
 var. *pinnatifida* 9:181,205,206; 10:108
 var. *pinnatifidum* 9:206
 f. *rosea* 9:93,220,282; 10:110,490
 var. *scabra* 9:212,213,215,283;
 10:110
hastata x *angustifolia* 8:244
hastata x *bracteosa* 9:220; 10:152-
 154,307,308,310
hastata x *carolina* 10:129
hastata x *hispida* 8:121; 10:192
hastata x *officinalis* 8:120; 9:181
hastata x *simplex* 8:120; 9:206,214,
 220,221
hastata x *spuria* 8:194; 9:220
hastata x *stricta* 7:296,297; 8:121,134;
 9:206,220
hastata x *urticaefolia* 9:89,90,92,215,
 220; 10:311
hastata x *urticifolia* 8:120; 9:89-
 92,215,220,281,356,359; 10:106
hastato-angustifolia 8:245
hastchbachii 9:284
hatschbachi 9:284
hatschbachii 9:284
hayekii 9:51,285,296; 10:110
helei 9:160
hendersonii 9:305,309
herbisonii 10:114
herteri 9:286
heteraphylla 7:302; 8:134
heterophylla 7:302,303; 8:134
hibrida 9:308
hintoni 10:138,140
hintonii 10:138
hirsuta 8:495; 10:296
hirta 8:134; 9:288,289,291,292; 10:80,
 83,110,128,498
 var. *gracilis* 9:289,291,292; 10:80,110
hispida 8:120,121,124,134,200,201,254,
 257,317,405; 9:44,51,66,114,219,
 286,292,293,296,459,473; 10:59,
 60,110,145,192,210,296

- hispid* x *bonariensis* 9:66,296
hispid x *hastata* 9:296; 10:192
hispid x *lasio**tachys* 8:121; 9:296,473
hispid x *litoralis* 8:120,201; 9:296
hispid x *officinalis* 8:121; 9:296;
 10:145
hispid x *prostrata* 9:473
hispid x *simplex* 8:121; 9:296
hispid x *urticifolia* 8:120; 9:114,296
 subgroup *Holophyllae* 8:124; 9:126,
 213,289,382; 10:291
hookeriana 7:304; 8:123; 9:47,48,
 71,120,202,299; 10:103,110
hortensis 9:306,307,309; 10:412
hybrida 9:309
nana 9:309
humifusa 9:303-305; 10:111,127-129,
 289,412
 var. *reticulata* 9:304; 10:128
 var. *verticillata* 10:127
humitusa 9:303
 x *hybrida* 8:120,121,123,141,257,280,
 316,435,442; 9:40,87,90,92,190,
 305-309,315-329,331,333-336,351,
 352,367-369; 10:111,311,412,413,
 498,499
 Alba 9:317,321
alba 9:306,307,329
 var. *alba* 9:307,316
 Annapolis 9:317
 Annapolis Blue 9:317,321
 Apple Blossom 9:317
 var. *atrocaerulea* 9:305,306
 Atroviolacea 9:317
atroviolacea 9:306
 Auricula 9:317
 var. *auriculaeflora* 9:305
 var. *auriculata* 9:309
 var. *auriculiflora* 9:305,316,331
 Basilisk 9:317
 Beauty of Oxford 9:317,321
 Beethoven 9:317
 Blue Defiance 9:317
 Blue Peter 9:317
 Blue Sentinel 9:317
 Blue Shades 9:317
 Blue White-eye 9:317
 Brilliant 9:317,321
 Brilliant Giant 9:318
 Bush 9:318
 Bush Type 9:318
caerulea 9:307,329
 var. *caerulea* 9:307,315,316
 Calypso 9:318
 Cameo Pink 9:318
 Candidissima 9:318
candidissima 9:306
 var. *candidissima* 9:308
 Cardinal 9:318
 Carmine Bell 9:318
 Carmine Rose 9:318
carminea 9:306
 Carter's Dwarf Coerulea 9:318
 Carter's Dwarf Compact 9:318
 Carter's Holborn Mammoth 9:318
 Century 9:318
 Cerise Queen 9:318
 Chamois 9:318
 f. *chlorina* 9:308
cinnabarina 9:306
 Coccinea 9:318,319
coccinea 9:306,315,329
 var. *coccinea* 9:308,309,316
 Coccinea Oculata 9:319
 Coerulea 9:319
coerulea 9:306
 Coerulea Oculata 9:319
 Colossea 9:319
colossea 9:307
 var. *colossea* 9:307
compacta 9:306,307,309,329
 var. *compacta* 8:435; 9:308,309,316
 Creamy White 9:319
 Crimson Glow 9:319
 Crimson Seedling 9:319
 Crown Prince 9:319
 Crystal 9:319
 Cupreata 9:319
 Damson 9:319
 Danneborg 9:319
 Dark Blue 9:319
 Dazzle 9:319
 Defiance 9:319
 Défiance 9:320
 Défiance Purpurea 9:320
 Delight 9:320
 Deutscher Kronprinz 9:320
 Dwarf 9:320
 Dwarf Master 9:320
 Dwarf Mixed 9:320
 Dwarf White Compact 9:320
 Edith 9:320
elegans 9:307
 var. *elegans* 9:308
 Elfin Scarlet 9:320
 Elite 9:320
 Ellen Willmott 9:320,321
 El Mahdi 9:320
 Emily 9:320
erecta 9:305
 Etna 9:320
 Fairy Queen 9:320
 Fanny 9:320
 Fine Mixed 9:320
 Finest Mixed 9:320
 Fireball 9:321

- Firefly 9:321
 Firelight 9:321
 Flamingo 9:321
 Floradale Beauty 9:321
 Galatea 9:321
 Giant 9:321
 Giant Erect 9:321
 Giant Salmon Pink 9:321
 Gigantea Alba 9:321
 Gigantea Annapolis Blue 9:321
 Gigantea Beauty of Oxford 9:321
 Gigantea Brilliant 9:321
 Gigantea Ellen Willmott 9:321
 Gigantea Giant Salmon Pink 9:321
 Gigantea Lavender Glory 9:321
 Gigantea Lucifer 9:321
 Gigantea Rose Queen 9:321
 Gigantea Royale 9:321
 Gigantea Scarlet Queen 9:321
 Gigantea Snow Queen 9:321
 Gigantea Vivid 9:321
gigantea 9:307-309
 var. *gigantea* 9:308,309
 Glow-worm 9:321
 Golden Queen 9:321
 Grandiflora 9:322
grandiflora 9:305-308,329
 var. *grandiflora* 9:308,316
 Grandiflora Blue 9:322
 Grandiflora Etna 9:322
 Grandiflora White 9:322
 Groszblumige 9:322
 Improved Helen Willmott 9:322
 Jean 9:322
 Lakme 9:322
 Lapis Lazuli 9:322
 Laurence Johnson 9:322
 Lavender Glory 9:321,322
 Lawrence Johnson 9:322
 Lucifer 9:321,322
 Luminosa 9:322
lutea 9:306,329
 var. *lutea* 9:308,316
 Lutea Improved 9:322
 Magenta 9:322
 Majestic Rose 9:323
 Maltese 9:323
 Mammoth Golden Queen 9:323
 Mammoth Mixed 9:323
 Mammoth Pink 9:323
 Mammoth Purple 9:323
 Mammoth Queen 9:323
 Mammoth Scarlet 9:323
 Mammoth White 9:323
 Mammuth 9:323
 Manteau Pourpre 9:323
 Marion 9:323
 May Queen 9:323
 Mayflower 9:323
 Miniatures 9:323
 Miss Stout 9:323
 Miss Willmott 9:323
 Mixed 9:323
 Mixed Giant-flowered 9:323
 Mixed Miniature 9:323
 Monogram 9:323
 Mrs. Massey 9:323
 Multiflora 9:323
multiflora 9:309
 f. *nana* 9:308,316
 var. *nana* 9:308
 Negro 9:323
 Nelly Park 9:323
 New Mammoth 9:324
 Newport Salmon 9:324
 New Red 9:324
 New Royal Bouquet 9:324
nigro-violacea 9:306,307,329
 var. *nigro-violacea* 9:308,309,315,316
 var. *nigroviolacea* 9:308
 Nigro-violacea Albo-oculta 9:324
 Pastel Shades 9:324
 Pfitzer's Giant 9:324
 Pink and Rose Bouquet 9:324
 Pink and Rose Shades 9:324
 Primrose 9:324
 Pure White 9:324
 Purple Cloak 9:324
 Purple 9:324
purpurea 9:306,307,329
 var. *purpurea* 9:307,315,316
purpurmantei 9:329
 var. *purpurmantei* 9:307
 Purpurmantel 9:324
 Purpurviolett 9:324
 Rainbow 9:324
 Rainbow Mixture 9:324
 Red 9:324
 Red Sentinel 9:324
rosa 9:309
 Rose and Carmine 9:324
rosea 9:307,329
 var. *rosea* 9:307,315,316
 Rosea Stellata 9:324
 Rose Cardinal 9:324
 Roseglow 9:325
 Roselight 9:325
 Rose Queen 9:321
 Rose Red 9:325
 Royal Bouquet 9:325
 Royale 9:321,325
 Royale blue 9:325
 Royalty 9:325
 Salmon Defiance 9:325
 Salmon King 9:325
 Salmon Pink 9:325,326

- Salmon Queen 9:326
 Scarlet Bedder 9:326
 Scarlet Defiance 9:326
 Scarlet King 9:326
 Scarlet Queen 9:321
 Scharlachrosa 9:326
 Schlosser's Pride 9:326
 Sedan 9:326
 Silver Plume 9:326
 Simoon 9:326
 Snow Queen 9:321
 Snow White 9:326
 Snowball 9:326
 Snowdrift 9:326
 Snow-white 9:326
 Sparkle 9:326,327
 Special 9:327
 Spectrum Red 9:327
 Splendor 9:327
 Starlight 9:327
 Steckler D 9:327
 Steckler E 9:327
 Striata 9:327
striata 9:306,329
 var. *striata* 9:307,308,316,331
 Sutton's Blue 9:327
 Union 9:327
 var. *variegata* 9:309,316
 Venus 9:327
 Viola cea Stellata 9:327
 Violet Bouquet 9:327
 Vivid 9:321,327
 Weisze Zwerg-verbene 9:328
 White 9:328
 White Ball 9:328
 White Beauty 9:328
 White King 9:328
 Zwerg Verbenen 9:328
hybrida x *tenuisecta* 8:121
hyderabadensis 8:134
hyderabadensis 8:134
 var. *maysorensis* 8:134
hydrabadensis 8:134
hystrix 8:134
illapelina 8:134
 x *illicita* 8:121; 9:91,92-94,356-359;
 10:111,310
imbricaria 8:268,477
imbricata 8:134,268,272,278
inamoena 8:255,267,360; 10:111
incarnata 7:259; 9:93
incisa 8:120; 9:70,315,330,334,336,
 352,361,364-369,371,372; 10:111,
 112,128,133,136,174,289,406,409,
 412,413,496-498,503
 f. *albiflora* 9:366,371; 10:112
incisa x *peruviana* 8:120
incisa x *tenuisecta* 8:121
inconcinna 8:134
inconspicua 8:214
indica 8:134,376,378; 10:91
 subsect. *Inermes* 8:124,442,472; 9:14,31,
 44,47,51,84,114,122,126,155,213,
 289,304,364,382,398,501; 10:148,
 191,410,497
inflata 7:301-304; 8:134; 9:397
 x *inhonesta* 8:121; 9:372,459; 10:112
integerrima 8:134
integrifolia 8:124; 9:372-374; 10:112
 x *intercedens* 8:121,257; 9:374,375,
 404; 10:112,291
intermedia 8:256,316,317,427,441,
 463; 9:151,154,376,379-382,384;
 10:112,160
 f. *albiflora* 9:384
 f. *glabrescens* 9:384
 var. *lanuginosa* 9:384
intricata 8:134
isabelleana 9:97
isabelles 8:314,317; 9:380; 10:60,65,
 122,151,158-160
jamaicensis 8:134
 var. *campestris* 8:134
javanica 8:134
jordanensis 9:385
juncea 7:307,310,315,319; 8:134
 group *Junceae* 7:308; 8:124; 9:114
 ser. *Junceae* 8:125
 subsect. *Junciformes* 8:314; 9:114,478
junciformis 8:135
juniperina 8:135
 var. *campestris* 8:135
 var. *clarenii* 8:135
 var. *grisea* 8:135
 x *kondai* 8:121; 9:386; 10:112
kuntzeana 9:387,388; 10:132,133,175,
 499
laciniata 8:123,135,190,204,379,420;
 9:14,45,67,69-72,75,76,117,386,
 388,389,393-402,404; 10:112,113,
 137,146-148,189,194,287,294,295,
 307,310,311
 var. *albida* 9:75
 var. *contracta* 9:396,399,401; 10:113
 f. *purpurea* 10:146,147
 var. *sabini* 9:402; 10:113
 var. *sabinii* 9:402
laciniata x *dissecta* 10:189
laciniata x *phlogiflora* 9:76
lacunosa 8:135; 9:206,220
laevigata 8:135
lamberti 8:187,204,427,435,441; 9:82-
 85,404,459; 10:105,113,114
rosea 8:427
 var. *rosea* 8:427
lambertiana 8:429

- lambertii* 8:429
lambertii 8:204,427,428,434; 9:62,82-84
 rosea 8:428
lamdbecki 9:403,404
lanata 8:135
lanceolata 8:314; 9:206,220,502; 10:58,64,77
lancifolia 8:135
landbecki 9:374,403; 10:113
lantanooides 8:135
lappacea 8:135
lappulacea 8:135
lapulacea 8:135
lapullacea 8:135
lasiostachya 9:404,469
lasiostachys 8:120,121,124,142-144,206,272,279,280,396,407,435,487; 9:83,166,215,296,372,404,407,459-462,465-467,469,473; 10:113,210,211
 var. *abramsii* 8:142; 9:459
 f. *albiflora* 9:407,465
 var. *lasiostachys* 9:404
 var. *prostrata* 9:404
 scabrida 9:466
 var. *scabrida* 8:144; 9:459,460,462,466,469
 septentrionalis 9:467
 var. *septentrionalis* 8:144,206,279,280,396,407,487; 9:215,407,459,460,462,466,467,469; 10:210,211
lasiostachys x halei 9:459
lasiostachys x hispida 9:459,473
lasiostachys var. *septentrionalis x officinalis* 8:121
lasiostachys x urticifolia 8:121; 9:459,372
lavandulaefolia 8:135
 var. *colchaguensis* 8:135
lavandulifolia 8:135; 9:130
 var. *colchaguensis* 8:135
x lecocqi 8:121; 9:296,459,473
leptostachya 9:404,459
 group *Leptostachyae* 8:126
 subsect. *Leptostachyae* 8:124; 9:81,120,158; 10:119
leptostachys 8:135
leucanthemifolia 9:160,162
ligustrina 8:135
lilacina 9:473; 10:114
lilloana 8:416; 9:397,474
lindbergi 8:463
lindbergii 9:475
lindleyana 8:135
lindleyi 9:309,316
lindmani 9:477
lindmanii 8:147,148; 9:113,477-479
lipozygioides 8:204,401; 9:70,117,480,501
 f. *minima* 9:480
 var. *minima* 9:501
lipozygioides 9:480
litalis 9:503
litoralis 7:85,432; 8:120,124,127,148,200-202,246,253,256,257,280,310,314,316-318,405,412,487,490,491; 9:66,113,124,126,151,154,164,165,213,220,296,382,502,503; 10:56,58-67,75-78,84,114,140,151,160,210,218,219,285,291,296,297,411
 var. *albiflora* 10:75
 f. *angustifolia* 8:310
 var. *brasiliensis* 8:310,314,317; 10:60,65
 var. *caracasana* 8:317; 9:151; 10:59,61,76,78
leptostachya 9:503
 f. *leptostachya* 10:64
 f. *leptostachya* 10:64
 var. *leptostachya* 9:501; 10:63,78
 var. f. *leptostachya* 9:502
 var. *leptostachya* 9:502
 var. *melanopotamica* 10:78
 f. *montana* 9:503; 10:58
 f. *pyncnostachya* 8:314; 10:64
 f. *pyncnostachya* 8:310; 10:60,66
 var. *pyncnostachya* 8:310; 10:58,60,64
 var. f. *pyncnostachya* 9:502
 var. *pyncnostachys* 9:503
littoralis 8:247,255,257,310,313,314,316-318,460,463,487; 9:67,126,151,165,296,380,502,503; 10:58-60,65,76-78,84,140,160,217,285
 var. *affinis* 9:503; 10:140
 var. *angustifolia* 8:310,313
 var. *brasiliensis* 10:60,160
 var. *caracasana* 9:59; 10:59,61,76,78
 var. *caracasana* 9:151
 var. *glabra* 9:503
 var. *glabrior* 9:502; 10:59
 f. *leptostachya* 9:502; 10:77
 var. *leptostachya* 9:165,503
 var. f. *leptostachya* 10:84
 var. *melanopotamica* 10:78
 f. *pyncnostachya* 8:310; 9:126,503
 f. *pyncnostachya* 8:310
 var. *pyncnostachya* 8:310; 9:502; 10:58
litorlis 9:503
lobata 9:44,289; 10:79,80,82,83,132
 var. *glabrata* 10:82
 var. *hirsuta* 10:82,132
 var. *sessilis* 9:289; 10:83
lobelioides 6:235; 7:368; 8:135
longiflora 8:426,427,429; 9:135

- longifolia* 7:430; 8:427,487,488,492;
 10:60,83,85,140
 f. *albiflora* 7:430; 10:85
lorentzii 8:135
lotalis 9:503
lovata 7:79
lucanensis 10:85
luminosa 9:307,308,329
lundelliorum 8:421,422
lundellorum 8:421,424
lupulacea 8:136
lupulina 8:136
lutea 9:190,307,308
lychnitis 8:136
macdougali 10:86
macdougalii 8:124,213,435,487; 9:144;
 10:86,88,114,117-119,307
 f. *albiflora* 10:117
 mut. *rosella* 10:118
macdougali x *hastata* 10:86
macdouglii 10:86
 subgroup *Macranthae* 8:124,442; 9:14,
 44,47,51,84,122,304,364,382,398;
 10:410,497
 ser. *Macranthae* 8:125
macrodonia 10:118,119
macrosperma 10:119
macrostachya 10:212,280
magdalensis 10:138,140
malmei 10:121
malmii 10:121
mariana 8:376
maritima 8:434,435; 9:194; 10:122,125
marrubioides 9:128,289,304,305,315,
 367; 10:127,128,289,412,498
mas 8:176
mathewsii 9:115,116
 x *matritensis* 8:121,489; 9:219; 10:129
matthewsii 9:114,117
mazimiliani 8:136
maysorensis 8:136
mcdougali 10:86
megapotamica 8:121; 9:178,362,365-
 367,387,388; 10:80,82,130,132-
 134,174,408,409,413,492,493, 496-
 499,503
 hybrida 9:387,388; 10:133
 var. *macilenta* 10:499
 var. *phlogiflora* 10:133,493
 pinnatiloba 10:503
 f. *pinnatiloba* 10:133,498,503
 var. *pinnatiloba* 10:133,503
 var. *truncata* 10:133,134
 f. *truncatula* 9:362,366,365; 10:492
 var. *truncatula* 9:362,366; 10:409,
 498
 tweediana 9:365,367; 10:492
 var. *tweediana* 10:132-134,492,493,
 497,503
 var. *tweediana* 10:492,499
megapotamica x *peruviana* 8:121
megapotamica x *santiaguensis* 8:121
megapotamica x *tenuisecta* 8:121
megopotamica 10:130
melindri 10:315
melindres 9:305,309,330,336,365; 10:
 288,314,315,408,413,416,497,498
 latifolia 9:305; 10:413
 var. *latifolia* 9:309; 10:413
 var. *major* 10:315
 f. *silvatica* 10:413
melindres x *tenera* 10:413
melindres x *teucroides* 10:288,413
 subgroup *Melindres* 8:124; 9:44, 382;
 10:410,497
 ser. *Melindres* 8:125
melindri 10:315
melindris 10:315
melindroides 8:418,419; 9:362,365-
 367; 10:128,314,407,409,410, 413,497
 f. *briquetiana* 9:362,366; 10:413
 f. *silvatica* 9:362
melindroides x *tenuisecta* 8:418,419;
 10:413
melissoides 9:330; 10:314,408,413
mendocina 8:123,396; 9:394,400; 10:135-
 137,189,295,301,313
 var. *glandulifera* 10:136
mendocina x *parodii* 8:396
menthaefolia 8:143,144,279,407,471,
 487,488,491; 9:39,40,78,165,167,459,
 469; 10:60,84,99,102,138,140-
 142, 182,186,210-212,218,285,304,502
menthifolia 9:156; 10:138
 x *meretrix* 8:121; 9:296; 10:145,210
mezica 8:136
mezicana 7:296; 8:136,376; 10:180,
 182
micrantha 8:136
 subgroup *Micranthae* 8:124,472; 9:
 126,155,213,289,382; 10:148
 subser. *Micranthae* 8:126
microphylla 7:304; 8:123,136,472;
 9:70,128,397; 10:146-148,191
minima 8:136,376
minutiflora 7:84,85; 10:60,150,151,
 159,160
minutifolia 8:136
 x *moechina* 8:121,146,405; 9:220,
 359; 10:151,155
mollis 8:484,486,489
monacensis 10:157
montana 8:427; 9:136,197
montevidensis 7:85; 8:267,317,382;
 9:93,367,381,382; 10:61,62,66,151,

- 158-160,173,410,498
moranensis 9:82
morenonis 8:136
moricolor 10:133,173
mulinoides 8:136
multicaulis 10:174
multifida 8:212,400; 9:16,87,156,388,389,
 394,395,398,401-403; 10:112,113,
 148,194
β contracta 9:395,401
 var. *contracta* 9:401-403
sabini 9:402
muscooides 8:136
mutabilis 8:136
myriofila 9:201
myriophylla 9:201
mysorensis 8:136
myssorensis 8:136
nana 9:388; 10:175
neei 10:98,99
negundo 8:136
neomexicana 10:176,182
neomexicana 8:121,124,471-473,477,478;
 9:34,36,156,165,199,215,460,474;
 10:99,140,176,178-180,182-184,186,
 187,192,193,210,218,285,304,306,
 502
 var. *grandiflora* 9:34; 10:178
 var. *hirstella* 10:180
 var. *hirtella* 8:124,472,477,478; 9:156,
 165,199; 10:140,178-180,182,186,
 187,218,285,304,306
zylopoda 10:184
 var. *zylopoda* 8:472,477; 9:36,156,
 215,460; 10:140,178,179,182-184,
 186,187,218,285,306,502
neomexicana x *urticifolia* 8:121
neomezocana 10:192
x nequam 8:121; 9:69
nervosa 8:136
nevadensis 9:459,467,468
nielli 10:493
nigrescens 8:136
x nisa 10:189,190,301
nispida 8:136
nivea 8:60; 10:147,148,190-192
 f. *rosea* 8:60; 10:147,191
niveni 10:504
x noacki 8:121; 9:215,296; 10:192
 subsect. *Nobiles* 8:124; 9:304,364,365,
 375; 10:125,128,497
nodiflora 7:296; 8:136,176,177,376,378
arborescens 8:136
 var. *sublanceolata* 8:136
nodosa 8:136
x notha 8:121; 9:166; 10:178,192,193
nubigena 8:136
nudiflora 8:136; 9:502,503; 10:58,59
oblaetia 8:426
obletia 7:296; 8:426,427
obliqua 8:429
occidentalis 9:115,116
occulta 9:395; 10:193,194
 f. *alba* 9:395; 10:194
ochreatea 8:136
odorata 8:137; 9:389,393
officinale 9:165; 10:140,198
officinalis 7:296,297,302; 8:119,120,
 122,124,137,143-146,195,206,257,
 280,310,313,316,317,378,435,462,
 472,477,488; 9:34,36,38,39,76-
 78,93,148-151,160,162,165,167,
 175,181,190,213,215,219-221,293,
 296,459,460; 10:56,60-62,138,140-
 142,145,176-178,182,186,194,197,
 198,210-213,215-217,219,223,224,
 227-230,271,277-282,285,296,307,
 311,404,502
 var. *α* 10:197,211
β 9:148,150,151
 var. *β* 10:108,211
 f. *albiflora* 10:212,278
 var. *albiflora* 10:277
 var. *anarrhinoides* 10:278
 var. *brachyantha* 10:279
gaudichaudii 10:279
 var. *gaudichaudii* 10:217,279
 var. *genuina* 10:198
 var. *gracibras* 8:310,313; 10:210
β gracilescens 9:148
 var. *gracilescens* 8:317; 9:148,151;
 10:60,210
 var. *gracilis* 10:280
 var. *grandiflora* 10:217,280
hirsuta 10:176
 var. *hirsuta* 10:176,177,210
macrostachya 10:280
 var. *macrostachya* 10:280
 var. *major* 9:148,151; 10:210
 var. *mediterranea* 10:138,140,210
 var. *minor* 9:148,151
 f. *montana* 10:281
 var. *natalensis* 10:198,213
 var. *prostrata* 10:217,218,229,281
 var. *ramosa* 10:198
 var. *resedifolia* 10:282
 f. *rosa* 10:210
 f. *rosea* 9:175
 f. *roseiflora* 9:175; 10:210
β spuria 10:198
 var. *tenuis* 9:148; 10:210
α vulgaris 10:198
officinalis x *Veronica maritima* 8:122,137
officinalis x *bracteosa* 10:210,307
officinalis x *halei* 8:120,145

- officinalis x lasiostachys* var. *septentrionalis* 10:211
officinalis x prostrata 10:210,211
officinalis x robusta 8:120
officinalis x supina 8:120,145; 9:38
officinalis x zuiha 9:160,165; 10:211
officinallis 9:165
officinalis 9:165; 10:198
officionallis 10:198
x oklahomensis 8:121,210,213,214,437, 440; 10:282-284
orchioides 6:235; 7:368; 8:137
orcuttiana 10:61,140,182,218,284,285
origenes 8:204; 10:286,288
 var. *semper* 10:288
orubica 8:137,376,377
x osteni 8:121; 10:288,413
ourostachya 8:137
ovata 8:126,127; 9:42,374,375; 10: 289,291
ovata x bonariensis 9:373; 10:291
oxytetragona 8:137
 group *Pachystachyae* 8:126
 subsect. *Pachystachyae* 8:124; 9:42, 51,382
palmata 10:113,286,287
palustris 9:40,42
paniculata 8:246,257,487; 9:83,180, 181,204-206,213,214,221,358; 10:60, 84,109
 β *pinnatifida* 9:181
 var. *pinnatifida* 9:205
paniculato-urticaefolia 9:89,92
paraguariensis 9:177,178,388; 10: 292,504
 var. *latiuscula* 9:177,178,388
paranensis 6:331; 10:292
paranaënsis 10:293
parodii 8:123,396; 9:400; 10:136,293, 295,313
parviflora 8:472; 9:154,502; 10:59
parvula 7:85; 8:317,412; 9:51,151,296; 10:296,297
 var. *gigas* 7:85; 8:412; 10:297
patagonica 8:137
paucifolia 8:484,487
paulensis 10:297
paulseni 9:50; 10:298
perakii 8:123,378; 9:70,131,400; 10: 136,189,190,295,299,301,413
perakii x peruviana 8:378
perakii x tenuisecta 10:189,190
perenna 10:302
perennis 8:124,472,493; 9:113; 10: 183,301,302,304,305
 var. *johnstoni* 8:473; 10:305
x perplexa 8:378,381
x perriana 8:121,272,279,280,435, 464; 9:54,215,220,359,393; 10:210, 218,307,311
x perturbata 8:396; 10:177,295,313
peruviana 7:258; 8:120,121,123,257, 280,316,378,419,435,489; 9:40,130, 304,315,334,336,352,366,367,395; 10:128,132,133,288,289,301,313- 315,406,408-410,412,413,416,490, 491,496,498
 f. *alba* 7:258; 10:416
 var. *arraniana* 10:496
 var. *glabriuscula* 10:412,416,490
 var. *macilenta* 10:496
 f. *rosea* 10:412,491
 var. *rosea* 10:491
 var. *subbipinnatisecta* 10:412,413
 var. *vulgaris* 10:496
peruviana x phlogiflora 8:120; 9:40
peruviana x platensis 8:121; 10:288,289
peruviana x tenera 8:121
peruviana x tenuisecta 8:121
philippiana 8:137
phlogifera 10:492
phlogiflora 8:120,123,435; 9:40,76, 177,190,315,330,334,336,388,364, 365,367; 10:130,132,133,160,174, 175,412,413,492,493,496-499,501
 var. α 10:498
 f. *alba* 10:501
 β *canescens* 10:492
 α *glabra* 10:130,498
 var. *glabra* 10:132
 var. *macilenta* 10:130,498
 var. *mucilata* 10:493
 mucilenta 10:498
 β *mucilenta* 10:130,132,498
 var. *mucilenta* 10:130,132,498
 f. *truncatula* 10:492,497
 var. *truncatula* 10:492
 var. *tweediana* 10:492
 α *vulgaris* 10:492
 var. *vulgaris* 10:412,492
phlogiflora x peruviana 10:498
phlogiflora x platensis 8:120
phlogiflora x tenuisecta 8:120; 10:498
picta 10:314
pinetorum 8:141,473; 9:165; 10:140, 142,178,218,501,502
pinnatifida 8:177,207,380,397; 9:180, 190,215,219,220
pinnatiloba 10:133,503
pinnatisecta 9:47,80,119,120,300; 10:120
platensis 8:120,121,123,257,280,316, 469; 9:178,315,333,334,336,367, 368,388; 10:128,288,289,412,413, 503,504
 var. *latiuscula* 9:388; 10:504

- var. *stenodes* 9:388; 10:412
platensis x peruviana 10:288
plicata 8:124,279,471,473,477; 9:35,
 36,156,165,199; 10:178,182,285
pogostoma 9:15
pohlana 9:288,289
polycephala 8:137
polycnemoides 8:137
polystachya 7:297; 8:143,257,317,417,
 483,484,486,487,489,490,496; 9:81,
 126,151,165,459; 10:60,88,100,
 104,140,182
porrigenes 8:204
porrigens 8:192,204; 10:298,299
 var. *paulseni* 10:298
pratensis 10:504
prichardi 8:137
prismatica 8:137
prismatifolia 8:137
pritchardi 8:137
procumbens 9:285,286
x prostibula 8:121; 9:296
prostrata 8:124,143,267,272,279; 9:16,
 404,459,460,461,466,467,469,473;
 10:114,119,140,141,186
psamophila 8:136
pseudogervao 7:347; 8:136
pseudogervao 7:136; 8:137
pseudogervao 7:347; 8:137
pseudojuncea 8:137; 9:478
pubera 8:212; 9:16,24,26
pulchella 9:70,71,87,88,394,395,397,
 403; 10:413
pulcherrima 9:389,394
pumila 8:123,196,212,213,231,279,
 401,435,437; 9:17,18,24,62,143,
 188,193,197,199,202
 f. *albida* 9:188
punctulata 8:137
 sect. *Pungentes* 8:125
 subsect. *Pungentes* 8:124
pusilla 9:385,386
pygmaea 8:137
quadrangularis 8:247,258
quadrangulata 8:123,279,424; 9:17,
 24,62; 10:95
quaedam 9:190
radicata 9:184
 var. *glabra* 9:184
racemosa 6:330; 8:121,123,124,177,
 212,437; 9:16-18,27,118,202,386
racemosa x erinoides 9:386
racemosa x laciniata 9:386
racemosa x tenuisecta 8:121; 9:386
radicans 8:123,203,204,472; 9:12,70,
 184,192
 var. *glabra* 9:184
recta 8:377,487,488; 9:198; 10:101,
 140,141,211
reineckii 9:303
reitzii 10:160
remota 8:407,471-473; 9:87,135,154,
 155,158; 10:186
repens 8:137,138,268,272,377; 10:96
reptans 8:138
revenii 10:504
rigida 6:331; 8:120,124,257,267; 9:
 190,296,369,375,376; 10:61,66,
 218,499
 var. *glandulifera* 6:331
 var. *intermedia* 9:296,376
rinconensis 9:100
riparia 8:488; 9:52,93,203,204,220;
 10:217,218
robusta 8:120,144,278,279; 9:17,34,
 215,459-462,466,469; 10:210
roemeriana 8:475
rosea 9:307,308,329
stellata 9:307,308,329
rubiginosa 7:333,334; 8:138
rubra 8:377,426
rudis 8:268,272
rugosa 8:246
rumelica 10:198
runyoni 10:179
x rydbergii 7:297; 8:121,146; 9:54,
 215,219-221,359; 10:109,154,155
sabini 9:394,396,402,403
sabiniana 9:402,403
sagittalis 9:114,478,479
sagittata 7:308
salviaefolia 8:138
sanescens 8:469
sanguinea 8:138; 10:314,409,413
santiaguensis 8:120,121,123,378,419;
 9:45,131,199,400; 10:133,189,295,301
santiaguensis x perakii 9:131
santiaguensis x tenuisecta 8:120
sarmentosa 8:138
scaberrima 10:140
scabra 7:297; 8:138,143,487-489,491;
 9:52,78,93,165,199; 10:140,141,
 285,404
 subgroup *Schizophyllae* 8:124,472;
 9:155; 10:148
x schnackii 8:121; 10:133,413
scirpea 7:311; 8:138
scoparia 7:309,315,317; 8:138
scoparium 7:317; 8:138
scordiooides 10:503
x scorta 8:121; 9:166,459
scrobiculata 9:365-367; 10:174,175,
 319,412,497
scutellariae 8:377
Selaginoideae 8:124

- selaginoides* 8:138,177
 var. *illapelina* 8:138
selloi 9:72,389,394,396,398
Seriphiodeae 8:124
seriphioides 8:138
seriphiodes 8:138
serpillifolia 8:138
serpyllifolia 8:138
setacea 9:176,177
setosa 10:138,140,141,212
shrevei 8:196; 10:305,306
silvestrii 8:138
simplex 8:120,121,124,245,246,280;
 9:51,147,151,165,206,215,219-221,
 296,373; 10:151-155,166,172,174,
 285,304
 f. *albiflora* 10:172
 var. *eggerti* 8:245
simplex x hastata 8:245
simplex x stricta 8:121; 9:147; 10:151,
 152,154
x solbrigii 7:85; 8:121; 10:413
sororia 10:186,197,412
spartioides 7:308,309; 8:138
spartoides 7:308; 8:138
spathulata 7:315; 8:138,139,177
 α *grandiflora* 8:139
 var. *grandiflora* 8:139
 β *parviflora* 8:139
 var. *pseudojunceae* 8:139,177
sphaerocarpa 8:257,406,463; 9:194;
 10:61,66,67
spicata 8:139,377; 10:152,154,197
splendens 10:416
Spinosae 8:124
spissa 8:139
spura 9:215; 10:198,218
spuria 8:194,279; 9:165,220,221; 10:
 140,198,211,216,311
spuria x hastata 8:194
squamosa 8:139
squarrosa 8:268; 10:96
stellarioides 10:61,159,160
stenophylla 8:139
stewartii 10:61
stoechadifolia 8:139
storeoclada 8:420; 9:70,393
striata 9:215,307,315
stricta 6:330; 7:296,297; 8:121,124,
 134,246,257,268,272,276,277,280,
 316,317,407,435,489; 9:51,53,54,
 93,135,147,165,166,206,213-215,
 219,220,283,296,315,356-359,461;
 10:60,88,115,151-155,218,309,310
 f. *albiflora* 7:297; 9:220
 var. *angustifolia* 10:152,154
 f. *stricta* 9:165
 urticifolia 9:357,359
 stricta x angustifolia 9:93; 10:152,
 154,155
 stricta x bracteosa 8:268,272; 9:53,
 54; 10:307,310
 stricta x halei 9:147
 stricta x hastata 9:215; 10:152,154
 stricta x simplex 10:155
 stricta x urticaefolia 9:93,356,357,
 359; 10:152,154
 stricta x urticifolia 8:121; 9:215,
 356,357,359; 10:307,310
 stricta-bracteosa 9:53
 stricto-angustifolia 10:151,153
 stricto-bracteosa 9:53,54; 10:307,310
 stricto-paniculata 9:358
 stricto-urticaefolia 9:356,358,359
 stricto-urticifolia 9:357,359
strigosa 9:289,292; 10:80
struthionum 8:139
subfruticosa 8:139
subuligera 9:195; 10:140
succulentifolia 8:139
suffruticosa 8:139
x suksdorfi 8:121; 10:210,211
sulfurea 8:192,204; 9:117,130
sulphurea 8:192,204,461; 9:70,72,130,
 192,397; 10:299
 var. *intermedia* 9:397
supina 8:120,139,145,146,472; 9:38,
 198,286,305,315; 10:210-212,217,282
tampensis 7:298; 8:435,437,439; 9:
 194; 10:124,125
tandilensis 9:376,379
x teasii 8:121; 9:315
tencricides 10:504
tenera 8:121,123,141,204,398; 9:70-
 72,84,87,203,393,395,397,399, 403;
 10:148,158,412,413
tenerioides 10:504
tenerioides 10:504
tenerioides 9:316; 10:504
x tentamenta 8:378; 10:301,413
tenuis 9:376; 10:112
tenuisecta 7:259; 8:120-123,141,190,
 381,416,418,419,435-437,440; 9:45,
 69-71,76,120,190,193,220,315,367,
 386,387,393-395,397; 10:92-94,98,
 104,133,136,148,189,190,218,301,
 413,498
 var. *alba* 8:123
 var. *glabrata* 7:259
tenuisecta x perakii 10:190
tenuisecta x racemosa 9:386
tenuispecta 10:217,218
tetragonocalyz 8:139
tetrandra 8:194,246,377,380,382,426,
 483; 9:180,292

- teucrifolia* 8:124,212,423,462; 9:16,
 17,19,24,84,396,398; 10:94,102,
 105,140,141,218
 var. *corollulata* 9:16,17; 10:102,218
teucroides 8:123,184,185; 9:305,307-
 309,315,316,329,330,333,335,336,
 352,366,368; 10:129,288,289,412,
 503,504
 var. *anaïs* 9:305,307,333
 var. *anaïs* 9:329
auriculiflora 9:305
 var. *auriculiflora* 9:308
hybrida 9:309
 var. *platensis* 10:504
teucroides x chamaedryfolia 10:288
teucroides x tweediana 10:504
teucroides x venosa 9:308
tezana 8:475
thymifolia 8:139,177
 var. *minutifolia* 8:139
Thymoideae 8:124
thymoides 8:139,197,198; 9:386,501;
 10:93
 f. *albiflora* 8:198
 group *Thymoides* 9:31,501
tiliaefolia 8:139
tiliifolia 8:139
tobaty 9:374
tomophylla 9:365,367,397; 10:97,108
toninii 8:139
x torpa 8:121; 10:178
trachea 10:137
x transitoria 8:121; 10:133
trichotoma 8:246
tridactyla 8:139
tridactylides 8:139
tridactylites 8:139
tridactylitis 8:139
tridens 8:139
tridentata 8:139
trifida 9:33,39; 10:140
triflora 8:139
trifoliata 8:139
trifurcata 8:140
x trinitensis 8:121; 9:366
tripartita 8:140
triphila 8:140
triphylla 8:140
tristachya 9:381; 10:59
triumphans 9:361,369
tuberosa 6:235; 8:140
tumidula 8:243; 10:92,98,102,104
tweediana 9:316,333,361,362,364,367;
 10:492,497,498
arraniana 9:361
 var. *arraniana* 9:361
 var. *grandiflora* 9:362; 10:498
ulicina 8:140
uncinata 8:140
uniflora 8:140
 var. *glabriuscula* 8:140
urticaefolia 8:477,487,490; 9:89,90,
 92,93,165,215,220,356-359; 10:
 60,100,104,109,140,152,154,182,
 307,308,310,311
urticaefolia x hastata 9:90
urticaefolio-bracteosa 10:309
urticaefolio-paniculata 9:89,91
urticaefolio-stricta 9:356,357
urticifolia 7:259,298; 8:120,121,124,
 143,257,280,316,429,435,487,488,
 491; 9:52,89-94,114,125,165,203,
 204,213-215,217-221,281,296,356-
 359,372,459; 10:60,62,84,100,101,
 105,106,109,178,210,212,217,218,
 307-310,404
 var. *incarnata* 7:259
 var. *leiocarpa* 8:487; 9:215; 10:101,106
paniculata 9:90
 var. *paniculata* 9:90
riparia 10:217
 var. *riparia* 9:93
urticifolia x bracteata 10:308,310
urticifolia x bracteosa 10:308,310
urticifolia x hastata 9:90,92,93,215,
 220,221,358
urticifolia x lasiostachys 9:372
urticifolia x prostrata 9:372
urticifolia x stricta 9:356,357,359
urticifolio-bracteosa 10:308
x uruguayensis 8:121; 10:289,413
x vaga 8:121
valerianoides 9:97,114
valparaisos 8:140
variabilis 8:140
venosa 8:257,317,435,439; 9:44,87,
 296,308,316,375; 10:132
venturii 9:397
 sect. *Verbenaca* 8:124,127,201,442,
 472; 9:14,31,42,44,47,51,81,84,
 114,120,122,123,126,155,212,225,
 289,304,364,381,382,398,474,478,
 501; 10:128,148,291,410,497
 subgen. *Verbenaca* 8:125
verbenaefolium 7:296; 8:140
verna 9:131,133,143
 var. *fissa* 9:131,133
veronicaefolia 8:483,484,486,489,490;
 10:100,314,408,413
veronicifolia 10:314
verticifolia 7:295; 8:140
 sect. *Verticilliflorae* 8:125
 subsect. *Verticilliflorae* 8:124; 9:478
villifolia 9:296; 10:103,110
violacea 8:140; 9:307,308,329

- stellata* 9:307,308,329
virgata 8:140; 9:97,113,114
voglioni 9:308,316
vulgaris 10:197,198
weberbaueri 9:286; 10:148
wilczekii 8:140
x wingei 8:121,435,437,440
wrightii 8:123,149-152,177,182,213,
 215,243,279,397,402,436; 9:15-
 17, 24,27,84,87,131,133-136,144,215,
 220; 10:92,98,102,107,178
zanthi 10:217
zutha 7:298; 8:124,435,471,472,477,
 490; 9:36,81,160,165,215; 10:60,
 61,99-101,104,108,110,140,178,
 182,186,211,217,218,304,502
yamaicensis 8:140
Verbenaceae 6:20-22,24,26,27,32-34,36,
 37,42,45,48-50,52-54,56,57,60,61,
 63,72,80,81,86-88,90,91,93,94,99,
 108-110,112,116-118,120-123,125-
 129,132,134-137,140,143,146-148,
 150-152,154,155,157,161-164,167,
 172,174,175,177,184,185,198,200,
 201,203-205,207,209,213,214,217,
 218,222-225,227-233,242,245,251,
 256,278,279,282-284,286-289,291,
 294,296,301,310,312,314,316,317,
 319,332,334,336,343,345-347,350,
 354,356,366,368,384,386,390,394-
 396,398,400,402,404,406,408,409,
 411,412,415-418,420,422,423,425,
 427,429-432,449,451,453,454,456,
 460,462,464,465,467,469,472,473,
 475,476,480,482,484,487-489,491,
 493,497,498,500-502,504; 7:7,8,
 10-13,15,17-21,24,26-29,31,32,36,
 37,46-48,50,51,53,55,56,58-63,66,
 68-70,72,91,92,97,99,100,102,104,
 112,114,115,123,133,135-137,139,
 142,146,147,152,159-162,179,180,
 207,212,225,226,228,244,263,266,
 270,281,290,291,293,294,300,304,
 306,308,311,312,315,317,321-323,
 329,331,332,334,338-344,347,348,
 350-352,354-360,362,370-375,378,
 379,381,383-385,387-396,398-404,
 407,409,431-434,436-446,448,451,
 455-464,467-506; 8:17-21,75,95,
 119,122,142,143,145,146,149,150,
 181-184,186,187,189,191-194,196-
 202,206,208,213,242,245,249,250,
 257,265,266,270,271,309-311,415,
 416,418,420-422,431,432,455,470,
 475,485; 9:9,11-13,22,23,26,27,
 30,33-35,37,39,41,45-47,49,50,52,
 53,60,64,66,68,75,76,79,80,82,86,
 90,91,97,115,119,121,124,125,127,
 129,132,141,142,149,154,158-161,
 175-177,199,209,215,281,282,285-
 288,291,294,300,303,310-312,360,
 362,363,365,371,373,374,377,384-
 388,391,403,405,434,437,465-468,
 473,475,477,480,504,505; 10:75,76,
 78,79,82,83,87,91,94,97,99,118,
 119,121-123,127,129,131,135,138,
 139,146,152,157,158,164,166,173,
 175-177,180,184,185,190,192,203-
 205,239,269,278-282,284,286,288,
 290-293,294,296,298,299,302,305,
 309,317,403,404,491,494,501,503
Verbeneae 6:251; 7:141,379,401; 8:126
Verbenia 9:135,192; 10:502
bipinitifida 9:192
wrightii 9:135
zutha 10:502
Verbenoideae 6:251; 7:246
Verbent 8:96
Verbesina 8:317,370; 9:206; 10:341
biserrata 9:206
encelioides 10:341
formosocubana 8:370
occidentalis 8:317
Verbina 8:96; 9:165
zutha 9:165
Verbinia 8:96
Vernena 8:96
Vernonia 8:141; 9:213,217; 10:159
fasciculata 9:217
Veronica 8:122,137,139,141,279; 9:215,219;
 10:84,154,210,217,228,229,397
angustifolia 10:154
arvensis 8:279; 10:397
longifolia 9:219; 10:84
maritima 8:122,137; 10:210,228
officinalis 8:141; 10:217
peregrina 10:397
x spuria 8:139
Veronicastrum 9:219
virginicum 9:219
x Veronicena 8:122,137; 10:210,228
haartmani 8:122,137; 10:210,228
Viburnum 7:40; 10:268,269,328
acerifolium 10:268
ovatum 10:268
betulifolium 10:268
bracteatum 10:268
acerifolium 10:268
buddleifolium 10:268
burejaticum 10:268
burkwoodii 10:268
 Chenault 10:268
carlcephalum 10:268
carlesii 10:268
cassinoides 10:268
cotnifolia 10:268

- dentatum* 10:268
pubescens 10:268
dilatatum 10:268
 Xanthocarpum 10:268
erubescens 10:268
 gracilipes 10:268
fragrans 10:268
 Nanum 10:268
juddii 10:268
lantana 10:268
 Rugosum 10:268
lentago 10:268
 sphaerocarpum 10:268
lobophyllum 10:268
macrocephalum 10:268
 Sterile 10:268
molle 10:269
mongolicum 10:269
opulus 10:269
 Compacta 10:269
 Notcutts Var. 10:269
 Roseum 10:269
 Xanthocarpum 10:269
orientale 10:269
plicatum 10:269
 Maries 10:269
 Pink Surprise 10:269
 plicatum 10:269
 tomentosum 10:269
prunifolium 10:269,328
rafinesquianum 10:269
rhynchosphyloides 10:269
rhynchosphyllum 10:269
sargentii 10:269
 Flavum 10:269
 schensianum 10:269
 setigerum 10:269
 sieboldii 10:269
 trilobum 10:269
 Compactum 10:269
 urceolatum 10:269
 wrightii 10:269
Vicia 10:386
 angustifolia 10:386
 peregrina 10:386
 villosa 10:386
Vinca 6:444
 rosea 6:444
Viola 7:117; 9:241; 10:404
 arvensis 10:404
 odorata 7:117
Violaceae 10:404
Violales 10:237
Vitex 6:187
 trifolia 6:187
Viscum 7:137
Vitaceae 9:431,456; 10:269,404
Vitax 6:89
 polygama 6:89
 var. *warmingii* 6:89
Vitex 8:21
 agnus-castus 8:24
Vitez 6:13-18,20-27,29,31-37,39-42,44,49,
 51-54,56-62,70-73,79-94,96-98,
 100-105,107-126,128-133,135-137,
 139-157,159,161-166,169-172,174-
 178,180,181,183,184,187,197-220,
 222-232,242,306,320,332,360,361,
 367,391,431,478; 7:30,41,42,85,
 86,91,95,96,98-100,102,112,114,
 115,117,118,123,149,230,244,293,
 300,305,321,326,343; 8:21,23-
 47,61-84,86-95,131,136,145,274,380,
 397; 9:188; 10:164,239,269
 acuminata 8:24,62
 adulterina 8:145
 aegelaefolia 6:58,222
 agnus-castus 6:16-18,27,71,165,166,
 172,174,176,177,181,183,190; 8:23-
 27,40,62,88; 10:269
 Alba 10:269
 f. *alba* 8:26
 f. *albiflora* 6:174,177
 f. *albiflorus* 8:26
 var. *caerulea* 8:27
 var. *incisa* 6:16,18
 var. *ε javanica* 6:174,176,177
 latifolia 10:269
 f. *latifolia* 6:71; 8:26
 var. *latifolia* 6:17
 var. *δ negundodes* 6:174,176,177
 var. *η ovata* 6:183
 var. *pseudonegundo* 8:27,40,62
 var. *rosea* 8:26
 f. *rosea* 8:26,27
 var. *serrata* 8:27
 var. *subtrisecta* 6:165,172,190,191
 var. *θ subtrisecta* 6:181; 8:88
 var. *trifolia* 6:166
 var. *β trifolia* 6:165
 agraria 6:152
 ajugaeiflora 8:27,72
 alata 6:49,51,52,72
 altissima 6:13,36,39,51,71,79; 8:28,62
 altmanni 8:28,70
 amaniensis 8:28,29
 amboniensis 6:45; 8:28,29
 var. *amaniensis* 8:29
 americana 8:23
 annamensis 6:198,199; 8:91
 arborea 6:62,71,207
 argentea 6:157
 arguacustos 6:17,18
 articulata 6:62
 avicennioides 7:96,102,115
 sect. *Azillares* 6:118,222,229

- babula* 6:98
bakeri 6:133
barbata 8:62
benthamiana 6:177; 8:29
bicolor 6:18,174,178
bignonioides 6:124
bipindensis 8:43
bracteata 6:62
bracteosa 6:224
brasiliensis 6:131
brevilabiata 8:29
buchananii 6:116; 8:29,62
 var. *quadrangula* 8:29
buchneri 6:149
bulusanensis 8:29
burmensis 8:30
calothyrsa 8:31
canescens 6:61; 8:31
cannabifolia 6:121; 8:68
capitata 6:124-126,141,159,306,361,
 367,391; 8:32,80
celebica 6:103,104
chrysocarpa 6:90
chrysomallum 8:32
 sect. *Chrysomallum* 6:115
cienkowskii 6:47; 8:69; 10:164
ciliata 8:32
ciliofoliata 6:114,115
cimosa 8:35
clementis 6:155; 8:32
cofassus 6:13,36,37,39,101; 8:32-34
 var. *puberula* 8:33,34
 var. *pubescens* 6:36
 var. *timorensis* 6:36,37
columbiensis 8:34
compressa 6:142,306,320,361,367,391;
 8:34,62
confusus 8:32
congolensis 6:119; 8:34
cooperi 8:34
cuneata 10:164
cussoniifolia 8:41
cymosa 6:29,92,141,208,478; 8:35
 subsect. *Cymosae* 6:118,228
digitata 6:62
discoideo-glandulosa 6:218,219
divaricata 6:29,170,306,320,360,361;
 7:42; 8:35,40
 var. *cubensis* 6:361; 8:35
diversifolia 6:133,135
domingensis 7:99
doniana 6:47,93; 8:35,36,63; 10:164
 var. *parvifolia* 8:36
 var. *pumila* 6:93
duckei 6:478; 8:36
eberhardtii 6:60
epidictyodes 8:36
eriodclona 6:207; 8:36
 sect. *Euagnus* 6:35
 group *Eutruches* 6:228
 subgen. *Euvitez* 6:118,222,228
excelsa 6:139,478; 8:37
eyesii 6:45,47
ferruginea 6:156,159; 8:63
finlaysoniana 6:213
fischeri 8:37,41
flava 8:37
flavens 6:25,35,81,84,86,126,163,478
flavens x trifolia 6:163
floridula 8:37
gamosepala 6:73,215; 8:37,38,63
 var. *kunstleri* 8:38
 var. *scortechinii* 8:63
gardneriana 6:14; 8:38
gaumeri 6:96,97,360,367,391; 7:42,397;
 8:38,63
geminata 6:23
geniculata 6:36,39
gigantea 6:159; 8:38
glaberrima 6:36
glabrata 6:14,52,73,96,101,104; 8:24,
 39,63,92
 var. *poulanei* 8:39
glandulosa 6:37
 grex *Glandulosae* 6:118,228
gomphophylla 8:24
grandiflora 8:39
grandifolia 6:223,228; 8:39
 var. *bipindensis* 6:223
 subgroup *Griseae* 6:228
guerkeana 6:45,48,218,219
guianensis 6:159
harveyana 6:23,90; 8:40,71
hausknechtii 8:27, 40
hemsleyi 6:96; 8:40
heptaphylla 6:202,203; 7:149,397;
 8:40
heterophylla 6:51,62,71-73,98,101,
 103-105,128,145,205,206,209
 var. *genuina* 6:51,98,104,128
 var. *puberula* 6:103
 var. *typica* 6:98
 var. *undulata* 6:73,98,104,105,206
 var. *velutina* 6:209
hildebrandtii 6:45-48; 8:71
 var. *glabrescens* 6:47; 8:71
 var. *zambesiaca* 6:48
hockii 8:41
 subgen. *Holmskioldiopsis* 6:49,113
holoadendron 8:41
holoadenon 8:41
holophylla 8:274
hypoleuca 6:25
ilicifolia 7:98,100,117
impressinervia 6:118
inaequifolia 6:62

- inaequiolia* 6:62
incisa 6:15,16,18,121,165; 7:343; 8:67
 var. *heterophylla* 6:18
 var. *multifida* 6:15
indica 6:165
integerrima 6:165
integerrimis 6:165
integrifolia 8:41
iriomotensis 6:174,176
keniensis 8:41,63
kirkii 6:56,57
klugii 8:42
krukovii 8:42
kuylenii 8:42
kwangsiensis 8:42
laciniata 8:75
laciniosa 8:75
lamiana 6:143; 8:82
lanata 6:81
lanceolata 6:213,214; 8:23,42
langundi 6:166,171
lanigera 6:148; 8:42
latifolia 6:36,39,61,62,71,73
laurenti 6:224
lehmbachii 8:43
leptobothrys 6:198
leptobotrys 6:152,198,199
leucozyton 6:36,39,72; 8:42
limonifolia 6:79; 8:43
litoralis 6:172
littoralis 6:36,37,39,72,104; 7:230
lokundjensis 8:43
lomiensis 6:223
longipetiolata 6:213; 8:43
longisepala 6:73,101,207,215; 8:43,63
loureiri 6:39,98,101,205,206
lucens 8:43,64
luteoglandulosa 8:44
mediensis 6:90,135; 8:36,44,69
 var. *angustifolia* 8:69
 var. *milanjiensis* 8:44
 var. *schweinfurthii* 6:135; 8:69
masoniana 8:45
megapotamica 6:14,478; 8:45
meziae 6:124,131; 8:46
micrantha 8:46
milanjiensis 6:223
millsii 6:216
minahassae 6:104
mollis 6:96; 8:46
mombassae 6:47; 8:47
monrovia 8:47,64
montevidensis 6:53,84,123,124,478
 var. *parviflora* 6:123
mooiisensis 6:226
 var. *rudolphi* 6:226
morava 6:49
mossambicensis 8:64
 var. *oligantha* 8:64
multidens 7:102
multiflora 6:27
myrmecophila 6:153,154
neglecta 6:213,214
 var. *genuina* 6:214
 var. *puberula* 6:213,214
negunda 6:16,18; 8:64
negundo 6:14-16,18,20,21,61,62,73,98,
 101,102,104,169,171,172,174,176,
 177,215; 8:23,29,64-68,89,131,
 136; 10:239,269
 f. *alba* 8:65,66
 var. *bicolor* 6:174,177
 var. *cannabifolia* 6:14,16,18; 8:67,131
 var. *coerulea* 6:18
heterophylla 10:269
 var. *heterophylla* 6:14,15,18; 8:67,68
 var. *incisa* 6:18; 8:65,67
 f. *intermedia* 6:16,18
 var. *intermedia* 6:18; 8:65,66,68;
 10:239
 f. *lazipaniculata* 6:20; 8:67
 var. *microphylla* 6:20
 Multifida 10:269
 f. *multifida* 6:15
 var. *multifida* 6:15
 var. *sessilis* 6:20
 var. *typica* 6:18
neocaledonica 6:21
nlonakensis 6:21
obanensis 6:22
obovata 6:22-24; 8:69
odorata 6:24
organensis 6:87
organensis 6:87
organoensis 6:87
orinocensis 6:26,27,29,320; 8:35,69
 var. *amazonica* 6:27,29
 var. *glabra* 6:27
 var. *multiflora* 6:27,320; 8:35,69
oscitans 6:31
ovata 6:183,184,187-189
ozycuspis 6:31; 8:69
pachyclada 6:32
pachyphylla 6:33; 8:69
padangensis 6:34; 8:69
paniculata 6:176
 subsect. *Paniculatae* 6:222
panshiniana 6:34,36,83; 8:69
 var. *pulchra* 6:36,83
paraënsis 6:157,162
 subgroup *Parallelae* 6:228
parviflora 6:36,37,39-42,71,73,101,104,
 105,123,137,210; 8:28,70,71
 var. *puberulenta* 6:41
 f. *sterilis* 6:42,210; 8:71
parvifolia 8:81,82

- patula* 6:44,45; 8:71
payos 6:45,47,48,218; 8:71,72
 var. *glabrescens* 6:47; 8:72
 var. *stipitata* 8:72
 var. *zambesiaca* 6:48
pearsoni 6:24,48
peduncularis 6:49,51,96; 8:27,72,91
 var. *rozburghiana* 6:51
pentadactyla 6:52
pentamera 6:53
pentaphylla 6:49,94,96,102
perriana 6:119,120
 var. *abludens* 6:120
perrieri 6:53
pervillei 6:54,56
 var. *pubescens* 6:56
petersiana 6:56,57; 8:72
 var. *tettensis* 6:57
petiolaris 6:174
phaeotricha 6:57
phaestricha 6:57
phaseolifolia 6:58
phillyraeifolia 6:59
pierreana 6:51,59,101; 8:73
pierrei 6:60; 8:73
pinната 6:51,61,70,71,79,101,171,206,
 215; 7:380; 8:73,75
 var. *alata* 6:79; 8:75
 f. *anomala* 6:79
pobeguini 6:80
poggei 6:80
polyantha 6:146,147
polygama 6:35,36,80,82-89,111,120,
 478; 8:70,75,76
 var. *bakeri* 6:83,86; 8:75
 var. *dusenii* 6:83,87; 8:75
 var. *glaziovii* 6:82,83,88
 var. *hirsuta* 6:82,83,86-88; 8:76
 var. *holosericea* 6:80
 var. *warmingii* 6:35,83,89
polygania 6:81
pooara 6:89,225; 8:76
procumbens 6:49
pseudochrysocarpa 6:90
pseudocuspidata 6:91
pseudolea 6:91,478
puberula 6:93
pubescens 6:39,62,71,72,104,105,145,
 215; 8:31,73-75
 var. *bicolor* 6:62
 var. *genuina* 8:73,74
 var. *lilacina* 6:62,71
 var. *ptilota* 6:62; 8:75
pulchra 6:93
punctata 6:39
pycnophylla 6:122
pyramidalis 6:94
pyramidata 6:94,96; 8:76
quadrangula 8:43
quinaria 6:98
quinata 6:39,51,60,71,98,101-105,107,
 128,119,206,215; 8:76,77; 10:239
 var. *puberula* 6:102,103; 8:77; 10:239
 var. *wittrockiana* 6:107
quinota 6:98
 group *Quinquelobatae* 6:116
radula 6:108; 8:78
rapini 6:108,110; 8:78
rapinii 8:78
rapinoides 6:109; 8:78
reflexa 6:225,226
regnelliana 6:35,83,84,89,110
rehmanni 6:24,112,113; 8:78,79
 f. *subtomentosa* 6:113; 8:79
rehmannia 6:231
repens 6:183
resinifera 6:114
rigens 7:112
rivularis 6:114,118,212; 8:79
robynsi 6:116
rotundifolia 6:180,183,184,197; 8:86,
 88,89
 var. *albiflora* 6:197
 var. *heterophylla* 6:180
 var. *rotundifolia* 8:86,88
 var. *heterophylla* 8:88,89
rotundifolius 8:86
rubra 6:116
rubro-aurantiaca 6:117; 8:79
rufa 6:118; 8:79
rufescens 6:83,119,120,431
 var. *abludens* 6:83,120,431
saligna 6:72
sampsoni 6:121; 8:79
scabra 6:122
scandens 6:122
schaueriana 6:123,131
schliebenii 7:85; 8:80
schliebenii 8:80
schomburgkiana 6:125,126; 8:80
 var. *grandiflora* 6:126
schweinfurthii 6:133,135
sebesiae 6:126
secundiflora 6:128,129; 8:80
seimertii 6:129
sellowiana 6:124,126,130,207,208, 478;
 8:80
 var. *grandiflora* 6:130
 var. *lundiana* 6:207
 var. *grandiflora* 6:131
sereti 6:132
sericea 8:157,159
shaferi 7:114,117
shirensis 6:45,47
siamica 6:132; 8:80
simplificifolia 6:133,135,184; 8:80,81

- var. *vogelii* 6:135; 8:80
snethlagiana 6:136
spicata 6:18
spongiocarpa 6:137,139
 var. *longidentata* 6:139
sprucei 6:137,139,332; 8:81
 var. *longidentata* 6:139
 var. *vaupesensis* 6:332; 8:81
stahelii 6:140; 8:81
staudtii 6:152-154
stellata 6:142
strickeri 6:143; 8:81
strikeri 8:81
stylosa 6:143
sumatrana 6:51,102,144,145,205,206,
 227; 8:77,82,93
 var. *urceolata* 6:51,102,145,205;
 8:77,93
 var. *typica* 6:144,145,206
swynnertonii 6:145; 8:82
tangensis 6:146,147; 8:82
taroma 6:80
taruma 6:84
teleravina 6:147
teloravina 6:147
telorovina 6:147
 sect. *Terminales* 6:116
ternifolia 6:174
tettensis 6:57
thomasi 6:148
 var. *kasaiensis* 6:149
thonheri 6:150
 tibatensis 6:150
thorelii 6:151
thyrsiflora 6:22,116,152-154; 8:82
 var. *laziflora* 6:153,154
timoriensis 6:36
tomentosa 6:119
tomentulosa 6:154,202; 8:82
trichantha 6:155
triflora 6:156,157,159,161-164,187,
 478; 8:83
 var. *angustiloba* 6:161-163
 var. *coriacea* 6:162,478
 var. *floribunda* 6:161,162
 var. *kraatzii* 6:161,163; 8:83
 var. *quinquefoliata* 6:164
 var. *quinquefoliolata* 6:161,164;
 8:83
 var. *tenuifolia* 6:156
trifolia 6:39,70,96,157,165,166,169-
 172,174-178,180,181,183,184,187,
 188,190,191,197,198; 7:230; 8:
 29,65,83,84,86-91
 var. *acutifolia* 8:88,89
 f. *albiflora* 6:197; 8:86,90
 var. *bicolor* 6:170-172,174,176-178;
 8:65,84,86
 var. *heterophylla* 6:172,176,178,
 180,181,187,190; 8:88
 α *obovata* 6:183
 var. *obovata* 6:172; 8:86
 var. *ovata* 6:170,183,184,187,191;
 8:86,89
 var. *parviflora* 6:177; 8:29
 var. *repens* 6:183,188
 var. *simplicifolia* 6:170,172,176,
 183,191,197; 8:86,89
 var. *subincisa* 8:88
 var. *subtrisecta* 8:84,88-91
 var. *trifoliata* 6:165
 var. *trifoliolata* 6:165,176,177; 8:
 83,91
 var. *unifoliata* 6:183
 β *unifoliolata* 6:183
 var. *unifoliolata* 6:183,184,187,189;
 8:89
 var. *variegata* 6:170,198; 8:84,89,91
trifoliata 6:70,94,96,166,171,172,188,
 189; 8:84
trifoliis 6:188
trifoliolata 6:159,166,176
triphylla 6:157,165,166,176
tripinnata 6:198; 8:91,92
 var. *clemensorum* 8:91,92
tristis 6:200
turczaninowii 6:39
ubanghensis 6:201
umbrosa 6:131,201-203,360,367,391;
 7:42,397; 8:40,92
undulata 6:98
uniflora 6:203
unifoliolata 6:204
urceolata 6:71,101,104,145,205; 8:92;
 10:239
vansteenisi 6:206; 8:92
variifolia 6:165
vauthieri 6:25,206; 8:93
velutina 6:101,209; 8:93
venulosa 6:210
vermoeseni 6:115,211,212; 8:93
verticillata 6:213
vestita 6:73,101,213,215-217,229; 8:38,
 93,94
 var. *genuina* 6:213,217
 f. *glabrescens* 6:216; 8:93
 f. *glabrior* 6:213
 var. *glabrior* 6:213; 8:38
 f. *millsii* 6:216
 var. *neglecta* 6:213,215
 f. *puberula* 6:213
 var. *siamica* 6:217
 f. *winkleri* 8:94
villosa 6:217
vogelii 6:135
volkensii 6:116,218,219; 7:868; 72,94

- vondrozensis* 6:219
waterlooti 6:220
waterloti 6:220
wellensi 6:222
welwitschii 6:146,223; 8:94
 var. *laurentii* 6:223
wilmsii 6:24,224,225; 8:94
 var. *reflexa* 6:24,225; 8:94
wimberleyi 6:227
wrightii 7:115
yuandense 6:227
yuandensis 6:227
yunnanensis 6:228; 8:94
zambesiaca 6:48
zanzibarensis 6:229
zenkeri 6:230; 8:94
zeyheri 6:24,230,231; 8:95
 var. *brevipes* 6:231
Vitharexylum 6:243,389
 fruticosum 6:389
 var. *villosum* 6:389
Viticeae 7:135
Viticicola 6:153,228
 tessmanni 6:153,228
Viticipremna 6:101,210; 8:23
 philippinensis 6:101,210
Vitis 6:166; 8:38; 9:316; 10:269,404
 acerifolia 10:269
 amurensis 10:269
 andersonii 10:269
 argentifolia 10:269
 arizonica 10:269
 baileyana 10:269
 californica 10:269
 cinerea 10:269
 coignetiae 10:269
 doaniana 10:269
 gamosepala 8:38
 labrusca 10:269
 x *labruscana* 9:316
 monticola 10:269
 romanetii 10:269
 slavinii 10:269
 trifoliata 6:166
 vulpina 10:404
Volkameria 6:384,385
 serrata 384,385
Vriesia 6:193,194,196,258,259,441; 7:4,
 172-175,178,255,257; 8:221,222,
 229,497,498,500,504,507-509; 9:
 242,256,258,261; 10:34,50,54
 acuminata 7:174
 subgen. *Alcantarea* 7:173
 ampla 8:497,508
 apiculata 8:221,229
 barilletii 8:507
 bicolor 7:174,178
 cearensis 7:255,257
 cereicola 6:194; 8:504
 chlorantha 7:4
 didistichoides 6:258
 hainesiorum 8:498,508
 harmisana 9:256
 heliconioides 8:222
 var. *heliconioides* 8:222
 var. *polysticha* 8:222
 hospitalis 8:500
 hygrometrica 8:222
 var. *angustifolia* 8:222
 var. *hygrometrica* 8:222
 icterica 6:441
 kupperi 7:175
 laza 7:4
 leucophylla 8:498,509
 longiscapa 7:255
 lopezii 6:194; 8:504
 magdalenae 8:500,509
 maxoniana 6:441
 morreniana 7:4
 nutans 7:175,178
 ororiensis 7:175
 ovandensis 7:173
 pittieri 8:497
 platynema 7:173,174
 var. *wrightii* 7:174
 ranifera 9:242,258
 rauhii 6:194,196
 ringens 7:172,173
 robusta 7:4
 scalaris 7:4
 spectabilis 8:498
 subsecunda 8:221
 thyrsoidea 9:242
 tillandsioides 9:256,261
 tonduziana 7:173
 tricolor 10:34,54
 vanhyningii 7:173,178
 verrucosa 7:175
 viride 6:193; 8:498
 viridiflora 7:173; 10:50,54
 williamsii 6:193,196
 wrightii 7:174
Wahlenbergia 8:141
Wallrothia 6:62
 articulata 6:62
Websteria 9:481,483,484
Wedelia 8:128,370
 acuminata 8:370
 calycina 8:370
 var. *acuminata* 8:370
 var. *caracasana* 8:370
 caracasana 8:370
 carnosa 8:128
 jacquini 8:370
 var. *acuminata* 8:370

- var. *caracasana* 8:370
Weigelia 10:269,270
 Biformis 10:229
 coraeensis 10:270
 Lavalle 10:270
 Styriaca 10:270
 decora 10:270
 Fleur de Mai 10:270
 floribunda 10:270
 Abel Carriere 10:270
 florida 10:270
 Stelzner 10:270
 Van Houtte 10:270
 Variegata 10:270
 venusta 10:270
 hortensis 10:270
 japonica 10:270
 Messenger 10:270
 middendorffiana 10:270
 Mme. Tellier 10:270
 praecox 10:270
 Floreal 10:270
Willrussellia 10:47,54
 feliciania 10:47,54
Wilsonia 7:322,323,325
 backhousii 7:323
 glaberrima 7:323,325
Wisteria 10:270
 floribunda 10:270
 Alba 10:270
 Macrobotrys 10:270
 Naga Noda 10:270
 Rosea 10:270
 Shiro Noda 10:270
 Violacea-plena 10:270
 macrostachys 10:270
 sinensis 10:270
 Alba 10:270
 venusta 10:270
Xanthium 9:195; 10:343
 chinense 10:343
 spinosa 10:343
Xanthoceras 10:270
 sorbifolia 10:270
Xanthorrhiza 10:270
 simplicissima 10:270
Xanthoxylum 7:142
 piperitum 7:142
Xylocarpus 7:143
 molucensis 7:143
 obovatus 7:143,218
Yucca 7:120; 8:471; 9:15,28,134,135; 10:186,270
 baccata 9:134,135
 elata 9:28
 filamentosa 10:270
 flaccida 10:270
 glauca 10:270
Zamia 7:417
 debilis 7:417
 furfuracea 7:417
 media 7:417
 pumila 7:417
Zanthoxylum 6:506; 7:142; 10:270
 americanum 10:270
 melanorachis 6:506
 piperitum 7:142
 schinifolium 10:270
 simulans 10:270
Zapania 8:268; 9:40; 10:96
 bracteosa 8:268; 10:96
 corymbosa 9:40
Zappania 10:96
 bracteosa 10:96
Zelkova 10:270
 carpinifolia 10:270
 serrata 10:270
Zenobia 10:270
 pulverulenta 10:270
Zingiberaceae 9:339
Zizyphus 9:24; 10:270
 jujuba 10:270
Zygopetalum 8:369
 cocheare 8:369
Zygophyllaceae 10:404

LITERATURE CITED

- Warnock, M.J. 1991. Taxon index to *Phytologia* volumes 2-5. *Phytologia* 70(4):234-356.

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4839

Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25 inches or 3.5 inches and may be written in any IBM or MacIntosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a page scanner. The scanner will read standard typewriter fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Corrections made on typescript manuscripts must be complete and neat as the scanner will not read them otherwise. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages and therefore, should be submitted with an internal scale and have dimensions proportional to those for text pages. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with abbreviations used in *Botanico Periodicum Huntianum*. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typescript page (single spaced, 10 points, blank line between paragraphs) with all type inside a rectangle 143 mm (horizontal) by 219 mm (vertical), not including running head and page number. Title page should include title, author(s) name(s), and address(es). Two blank lines should appear above and below section headings (Abstract, Discussion, Literature Cited, etc.) in the manuscript. No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$10.00 US per page.